





The 9th International Symposium "HUMANITARIAN DEMINING 2012"

24th to 26th April 2012 ŠIBENIK, CROATIA

Book of Papers



Published with support from:







CROATIAN MINE ACTION CENTRE

- A. Kovacica 10, 44000 Sisak
- P.O. Box 8 CROATIA
- Phone: +385 44 554 100
- Fax: +385 44 554 142
- www.hcr.hr



HCR-CTRO d.o.o.

- Sortina 1d, 10020 Zagreb
- CROATIA
- Phone: +385 1 650 0020
- Fax: +385 1 652 0301
- www.ctro.hr

Editor-in-Chief Nikola Pavković

Editorial Board Tomislav Ban, Yvan Baudoin, Ante Brkljačić, Mirko Ivanušić, Damir Jelenić, Oto Jungwirth, Neven Karas, Davor Laura, Miljenko Vahtarić

Editor **Sanja Vakula**

Published by

HCR-CTRO d.o.o. Sortina 1d, 10 020 Zagreb, Croatia Tel +385 1 650 0020; Fax +385 1 652 0301

NOTE: The material submitted by authors has not been revised. All terms, definitions and texts are the original constructions of the authors.

The Book of Papers of the 2012 Šibenik Symposium has been published with support from the **TIRAMISU project**. TIRAMISU is funded by the **European Union's Seventh Framework Programme** (FP7/2007-2013) under grant agreement n° 284747 (European Commission Research Executive Agency, FP7 Security Programme). Discover Tiramisu at: www.fp7-tiramisu.eu

A CIP catalogue record for this book is available from the National and University Library in Zagreb under 817509

ISBN 978-953-99879-9-0

CONTENTS

Mechanical solution for clearance of AP and AT mined areas in Afghanistan Khalil Ahmad
Three points of view on the deployment of the Advanced Intelligence Decision Support technology for assessment and reduction of a large suspected area <i>Milan Bajić, Davor Laura, Roman Turšič</i>
Small Multi-task Robotic Vehicles for De-mining Operations Steven Brown, Alistair Birnie
Methods, techniques and technologies of gathering data and information from honey bees smelling the explosive, a state of the art <i>Slavica Ćosović Bajić</i>
Protection and Rescue Synergy in Mine-Suspected Areas Milan Erjavec, Robert Jagodić
Capabilities of Hydrographic Surveys and Equipment for the Detection and Positioning of Mines on and just below the Seabed Zvonko Gržetić, Ph.D., Branko Petričević, M.Sc., Ivica Prpa, M.Sc
Current knowledge of honey bee behavior and conditioning to explosive vapors Mateja Janeš, Nikola Pavković, Janja Filipi and Nikola Kezić
How to establish the clearance method using information gained from analysing old landmines and terrain modelling <i>Martin Jebens, Johnny R Thomsen</i>
Levels of data within AI DSS Andrija Krtalic
Croatian Method of MSA Reduction Davor Laura
Principles and Goals of Humanitarian Underwater Demining M.sc. Veselin Mijajlović
Influence of Concentration on the Work of Mine Detection Dogs Marijan Miklobušec
Safety of Demining Machine Operators Dinko Mikulić, Tomislav Ban
Overview on the Study of the Effects of Aging on Landmines Nicole Neitzey, Daniele Ressler, Colin King, David Hewitson, Tony Hartshorn
Quality Assurance on Commercial and Humanitarian Demining Projects Ashley Williams

10th IARP HUDEM'2012

TIRAMISU - Toolbox Implementation for Removal of Anti-personnel Mines, Sub-munitions and UX Dr Ir Vinciane Lacroix	XO 81
IARP - International Advanced Robotics Programme Yvan Baudoin	83
TriDem - A Wheeled Mobile Robot for Humanitarian Mine Clearance Yvan Baudoin, Ioan Doroftei	93
Bio-Inspiration and Mine Detection Maki K. Habib	99
Complete coverage path planning of mobile robots for humanitarian demining <i>Marija Đakulović, Ivan Petrović</i>	105
Extended Information Filtering and nonlinear control for cooperating robot harvesters <i>Gerasimos G. Rigatos</i>	109
A robust, simple, low-cost autonomy enhancement module for LOCOSTRA, a remotely controlled demining machine <i>Michał Przybyłko, Emanuela Elisa Cepolina, Matteo Zoppi, Gianni Polentes</i>	115
State of the Art Review on Mobile Robots and Manipulators for Humanitarian Demining L. Marques, A. T. de Almeida, M. Armada, R. Fernández, H. Montes, P. González, Y. Baudoin	123
Qualitative Spatio-Temporal Representation and Reasoning Framework for RISE mobile robot's operator training planning Janusz Będkowski, Paweł Musialik, Andrzej Masłowski, Yvan Baudoin	131
Identification and classification of tools and missions needing e-training of Humanitarian Demining staff with use of computer simulation <i>Andrzej Kaczmarczyk, Marek Kacprzak, Andrzej Masłowski</i>	141
Sensors for close-in detection of explosive devices - Current status and future prospects Lino marques, Giovanni Muscato, Yann Yvinec, Markus Peichl, Giovanni Alli, Graham Turnbull, Salvo Baglio, Anibal de Almeida	147
Robotic Complexes of integrated systems for environmental demining of minefields Marina Grudev Midilev	153
Space Assets for Demining Assistance Dr. Michiel Kruijff, Dr. Daniel Eriksson, Dr. Thomas Bouvet, Mr. Alexander Griffiths, Mr. Matthew Craig, Prof. Hichem Sahli, Mr. Fernando Valcarce González-Rosón, Mr. Philippe Willekens, Prof. Amnon Ginati	155
Comparing different gradiometer configurations for underwater survey and demining <i>Yann Yvinec</i>	173
Airborne wide area general assessment of the environment pollution due to the exploded ammunition storages <i>Milan Bajic</i>	177
Proposal for construction of demining machines and trailers for the transport of dangerous goods carried out within the project TIRAMISU <i>Marcin Szczepaniak, Ph.D.Eng., Wieslaw Jasiński MSc.</i>	185
First results: Robot mapping of sites contaminated by landmines and unexploded ordnance <i>Kjeld Jensen, Leon B. Larsen, Kent S. Olsen, Jens Hansen, Rasmus N. Jørgensen</i>	189
An overview of GIS-based Multi-Criteria Analysis of priority selection in humanitarian demining Nenad Mladineo, Snjezana Knezic, Marko Mladineo	191

Mechanical solution for clearance of AP and AT mined areas in Afghanistan

Khalil Ahmad¹

INTRODUCTION

In Jun 1995, the R&D (research & development) project of the British Demining organization (HALO trust) undertook testing of the ground processing and ground preparation tool, using a protected FEL (front end loader) Russian made machine with modified bucket, attached to a locally made mobile mesh (star basket) for sifting of hazardous debris separating mines/UXO's from soil and building materials, in west part of the Kabul City, where the residential areas was heavily mined, soil and building material was covered



¹ I am Khalil Ahmad working in demining program of Afghanistan since early 1993, from 2004 I am the MACCA Mechanical Officer I completed the military academy I am ex military engineer I also study out site of country my e-mail is khalil.ahmad@macca.org.af for more info. on demining in Afghanistan Please visit MACCA website: www.macca.org.af



mines/UXOs up to 02/03 meter, using metal detector was not possible, also not resulted good due to height of soil and building material on the top of mines/UXOs, the only solution was mechanically clearance, test assessed performance of soil – processing, on the RABA (FEL) Russian machine successfully, as result more the 60 % of allocated tasks to the HALO Trust was cleared with this method. System developed after instead of RABA loader VOLVO and American Cases loaders was used, as the VOLVO Loader equipped with other facilities like ripper, winch, etc..., ripper was modified and extended sideway out of the machine for the purpose of displacing AT mines through plowing



the ground. Also bucket was modified, though installing a grill system for the purpose of inspection the hazardous debris which contain AT mines. Currently this method is functioning in MAPA, although new method for AT mines clearance was introduced.

In 2010 for the first time again (HALO Trust) introduced to MAPA (Mine Action Program for Afghanistan) new type of Anti Tank (AT) mine clearance machine, by the name of the Raptor with the attachment RMC (rotary Mine Comb) the objective of the RAPTOR program is to provide area-preparation and mine-clearance capability on a minesurvivable vehicle. Figure 1 shows the RAPTOR, a modified and armored Fendt 918 farm tractor capable of operating a number of specialized and off-the shelf commercial attachments to address challenges when performing vegetation clearance, soil preparation, area reduction, mine removal and neutralization, and quality assurance during humanitarian demining.

RAPTOR is designed for efficient and versatile demining operations. The Fendt 918 tractor was selected because it was the only one of its size that had a reversible operator station, an ideal feature for varied demining operations. The system is equipped with front and rear power take-offs



(PTOs) and three-point hitches, as well as a loader frame.

The commercial cab, fitted with reversible operator station, has been replaced with an armor-plated cab with armored glass and Lexan polycarbonate windows fabricated by the U.S. Army Night Vision and Electronics Sensors Directorate (NVESD) shop at Fort Belvoir, VA. In addition, the tractor is fitted with solid rubber antipersonnel-mine survivable SETCO Jelly Belly tires. In HD's technology development program, SETCO tires are standard on wheeled vehicles that enter mine-suspect areas with an operator in the cab. A set of tires with softer internal material composition to enhance outer casing flexure (promotes shedding, the selfcleaning ability of tire tread) were evaluated. This machine is now clearing AT mined areas in west of country where big flat areas contain AT mines, but no body is aware from the mines locations.

Since 2010 this machine cleared lots of mined areas in west of Afghanistan Heart province; daily clearance rate (5 hours work) of this Machine is between 8000 up to 10000 Sqm within depth up to 40 cm, this machine is very effective in west of Afghanistan where the Presence of AT mines already stopped all infrastructure, agriculture, irrigation and etc... in mined areas.

Three points of view on the deployment of the Advanced Intelligence Decision Support technology for assessment and reduction of a large suspected area

Milan Bajić², Davor Laura³, Roman Turšič⁴

Abstract

The Advanced Intelligence Decision Support System (AI DSS) for the assessment of a mine suspected area (MSA) enables reliable assessment of the MSA, proposes areas that could be excluded from the MSA, defines areas that are suspected but never have been considered as suspected, all this without deminers' entering into the MSA. It was developed by support of Croatian ministry of sciences, education and sports in 2008/2009, and deployed into succesful operation from 2009 to 2011 by support of US Department of State Bureau of Political-Military Affairs Office of Weapons Removal and Abatement (by c.o. ITF). The AI DSS combines:

- Analytic assessments and derivation the needs on the data and information in the Mine Information System (MIS) and geographic information system (GIS) of the mine action center (MAC).
- Airborne multi sensor imagery acquisition, usage of airborne and satellite imagery, usage of the digital elevation model (DEM), that provide new data, information and evidences about the MSA state (the indicators of mine presence and mine absence) with high probability and confidence.
- The multilevel fusion and multi-criteria, multiobjective processing, interpretation and production of outputs.

On the way of AI DSS to come into a position ready for use, many obstacles have been skipped, different lessons have been learned. The AI DSS is a new technology, which entered into mine action community; therefore we consider this example of a winning technology from three points of view:

research and development (R & D) point of view,

• strategic (at country level) point of view,

• point of view of donors' community.

We believe that collected experience can be useful for R & D community, for MACs at country level and for donors.

Introduction

The advanced intelligence decision support system (AI DSS) [1], was developed in 2008, [2], applied from 2008 to 2011 in mine action operations [3]. The technology of the AI DSS is described in [4] and results of its application in Croatia and in Bosnia and Herzegovina are presented in [5], [6], [7], [8]. It's aim is support decision making in a mine action centre (MAC) about the mine suspected area (MSA), enable reliable and more precise assessment of the MSA, propose areas that could be excluded from the MSA, define areas that are suspected but never have been considered as suspected, all this without deminers' entering into the MSA. The application of the AI DSS technology was very successful in Croatia, where Croatian mine action centre (CROMAC) excluded 43,1km² from considered 92,96 km² of MSA while new 6 km² was proposed for inclusion in MSA. In Bosnia & Herzegovina 40,2 km² of the MSA was considered and 18,9 km² was proposed to BH MAC for reduction, while new 3,85 km² was proposed for inclusion in MSA. The application of the AI DSS results in under way in Bosnia & Herzegovina mine action centre (BH MAC). The experience of these projects shows that the achievable reduction of the MSA can be expected from 29,5 % to 63 %. The methodologic roots of the AI DSS reach early 2000's [9], [10], but it is contemporary technology which was recognised as perspective in new FP7 project TIRAMISU [11]. The way from the concept, the research, the development, the design, the implementation, the evaluation, the operational validation and the deployment was not straightforward. There was lucky circumstance that the continuous cooperation and mutual

² PhD Milan Bajić, Scientific Council of HCR-CTRO d.o.o., Zagreb, Croatia; milan.bajic@zg.t-com.hr

³ Davor Laura, Assistant Director, Croatian Mine Action Centre, Sisak, Croatia; davor.laura@hcr.hr

⁴ Roman Turšič, Project manager, ITF Enhancing Human Security, Ig, Slovenia; tursic@itf-fund.si

support and feedback was realized between the mine action center (CROMAC), International Trust Fund (ITF) Enhancing Human Security (Slovenia) which mediated USA donations from 2000 to 2011 and Croatian scientists who produced the airborne part of the AI DSS, [2], developed and established the operational team for application of the AI DSS. The application AI DSS in Bosnia & Herzegovina showed the increase of the efficiency and the quality when deminers – surveyors have been included in triage of the aerial imagery, and not only in the preparation of the specific requirements and in formalization of the experts knowledge (membership functions, tightly related to specific terrain, mine contamination scene and the history), [3].

Strategic user (at country level) point of view

- The general survey in CROMAC from 2003 to 2011 resulted in the reduction 650 km² from MSA, [7].
- Many factors limit the precision and the reliability of the assessment of the mine suspected area (MSA) in the frame of a general survey, [7]. They are: lack of the mine field records, lack of other military documents in certain regions; inaccuracy, low reliability of the available mine field records and military documents; the inaccessibility, the impassability, the limited observability. The consequence is inability to accurately position the units and lines of mine deployment.
- The AI DSS technology enables reliable and precise assessment of the MSA, deep in the MSA, without the deminers' entering into a risky area. This is important application for the regions which are inaccessible with difficulties or impassable (mountains, hills, forests) and which often have lower demining priority.
- The main advantages of the AI DSS technology in frame of general survey are: acquisition of data and evidences in shorter time than the conventional methods, cost (even 140 times smaller than the cost of the conventional technology), applicability in regions where conventional methods of the general survey are not applicable without entering into MSA.
- The Advanced Intelligence Decision Support technology is successful only if applied as the organic part of the general survey (non technical survey). In Croatia it was the case in the communities Gospić and Bilje, where CROMAC excluded 43,1km² from considered 92,96 km² of the MSA due to evidences provided by AI DSS.
- The unique important contribution of the AI DSS technology to citizens' security is the inclusion

new areas in the MSA, which were not known as suspected before. In Croatia it was new 6 km².

• Based on the results achieved by AI DSS technology, CROMAC started preparation and fund raising process in 2011 for application of the AI DSS technology at 473 km² of MSA (for this purpose even 899 km² will be surveyed by the airborne multisensor system), Fig. 1. The achievable reduction of the MSA could be expected from 29,5 % to 63 %.





Figure 1. Plans for application of AI DSS in Croatia. In the wider area of interest (899 km²) will be covered 473 km² of MSA.
a) Distribution of areas, red – MSA, blue – area of interest. b) General allocation of the needed airborne acquisition missions in hours, for the most suitable airports (Klisa near Osijek, Lučko near Zagreb and Zemunik near Zadar).

CROMAC started preparation of the specific requirements for the application the AI DSS in 2012 – 2014, 24 employees (mainly deminers – surveyers) were trained for application of the results obtained by AI DSS, the atributes in the data base of a mine information system were advanced and matched to AI DSS requirements.

24th to 26th April 2012, Šibenik, Croatia

• The main contribution of the airborne multisensory imaging in AI DSS are new evidences for the reliable reconstruction of the battle area, a key for better assessment and reduction of the mine suspected area.

Point of view of donors' community

Research, development, implementation of the AI DSS was supported by several donors, which recognized potentials of this technology and possible positive impact to mine action, particularly in the domain of the general survey.

- The initial grants were obtained by USA Department of State by the assistance of ITF Enhancing Human Security, [8], [1], [3] and [4].
- Among others ITF partially supported research in European Commission projects SMART (Space and Airborne Minefield Area Reduction Tool, 2001 - 2003), [9], ARC (Airborne Minefield Area Reduction, 2001 - 2003).
- ITF fully granted operational projects Advanced Intelligence Decision Support System for Croatia (2008 – 2010; Advanced Intelligence Decision Support System for Bosnia and Herzegovina (2009 – 2011).
- Croatian Ministry of science, education and sports granted development, implementation, testing and evaluation of the airborne multisensor imagery acquisition part of the AI DSS, [2].
- Without donors, the AI DSS technology could not be developed and deployed into general survey operations.

- The mine action community and the national mine action administrations are (naturally and reasonably) conservative, skeptical to every new technology. Besides, they are also under constant psychological pressure due to lack of funds for demining. Therefore the new technologies are faced with this kind of the obstacles too.
- The donors should be aware that AI DSS technology can produce very significant impact on the reduction of the mine suspected area, inclusion new hazardous areas to mine supscted area, if fully supported.
- We pledge potential donors to support CROMAC to apply AI DSS technology at 899 km² in 2012 2014.

Scientific and operational point of view

The AI DSS was researched, developed, designed, implemented and operated by a Croatian team, whose members mainly cooperated together from the early phase of the concept derivation and the research, [2]. In this team participated scientists – researchers, engineers and technicians, military operators and interpreters. Two first interpreters of the mined scene, that were educated and trained in SMART, [9], participate in AI DSS application too. The thorough testing and evaluation of a new technology are necessary, however only the operational validation is final condition sufficient for the establishment of the confidence in mine action community, national mine action authority for new technology, Fig. 2.



Figure 2. Evidences of the operational validation of the methodologies developed in SMART, [9] and ARC. Results produced by the considered technology were correlated by demining results in form of the confusion matrix, [9].

There are several factors that complicated deployment of the AI DSS, they should be known if we would like to overcome their negative impact (it is reasonable to expect similar situation with new, advanced technologies).

- The mine action centre (MAC), or national administrative authority responsible and authorized for mine action, need efficient, tested, certificated and operationally validated technology which can produce significant impact on solution of mine suspected area.
- A new technology shall have highest level of readiness, although the R&D and industry often mix or substitute lower technology readiness levels 7 and 8 with only acceptable level 9, Fig. 3.



Figure 3. Only the technology that passed highest readiness level⁵ 9 has chance to be accepted by mine action community and deployed into operations.

- The integration of a new technology into mine action processes in MAC should be straightforward and simple, it should become organic branch of the existing standard procedures. AI DSS is integrated in the general survey.
- Despite the intensive communication, there is present a discrepancy between the R&D community and the mine action community regarding the new advanced technology.
- The R & D and industry prefer long lasting projects, with as much as possible man – months and large market. There is very narrow niche for AI DSS technology, it is only suitable for MAC, for national mine action authorities and not for commercial demining companies.
- Mechanical (machine) demining made great impact (clearing). This technology is suitable for commercial demining companies, with significant market for clearing service.
- AI DSS can provide even larger impact, than the machine demining and can contribute to very large mine suspected area reduction.

• Experience collected about the AIDSS, should assist partners in FP7 project TIRAMISU, to avoid pitfalls and obstacles on the long way from concept to the new technology deployed into operations of the mine action.

References

- [1] Milan Bajić, (2010). The advanced intelligence decision support system for the assessment of mine suspected areas, Journal of ERW and Mine Action, James Madison University, Issue 14.3, Fall 2010, Available: 1.03.2011, URL: http:// maic.jmu.edu/journal/14.3/r_d/bajic/bajic.htm
- [2] Milan Bajić, Hrvoje Gold, Teodor Fiedler, Dubravko Gajski, (2008). Development of a concept from 1998 and realization of the system for the airborne multisensor reconnaissance and surveillance in crisis situations and the protection of the environment in 2007 2008, Proceedings of the First International Conference on Remote Sensing Techniques in Disaster Management and Emergency Response in the Mediterranean Region, Zadar, Croatia 22-24, Sept. 2008, ed. M. Oulić, EARSeL, pp.401-410.
- [3] Milan Bajić, Roman Turšič, (2010). Operations with Advanced Intelligence Decision Support System for Mine Suspected Area assessment in Croatia and Bosnia and Herzegovina, UN-MAS – GCIHD Workshop "Merging Mine Action Technology and Methodology", GICHD, Ženeva; 6-8.09.2010. Available 1.03.2011, URL: http://www.gichd.org/fileadmin/pdf/technology/Technology-Workshop-2010/C-6Sept2010-SMART-TechWS.pdf
- [4] Milan Bajić, Čedo Matić, Andrija Krtalić, Zlatko Čanđar., DejanVuletić, (2011). Research of the mine suspected area, HCR Centre for testing, development and training Ltd., Zagreb, Sortina 1 d, 10000 Zagreb, Croatia. ISBN 978-953-99879-7-6.
- [5] Milan Bajić, Davor Laura, (2011). Application of Advanced Intelligence Decision Support System in Croatia and Bosnia and Herzegovina gave new experience, The 8th International Symposium "Humanitarian demining 2011", 26th to 28th April 2011, Šibenik, Croatia, Croatian Mine Action Centre, HCR Centre for testing, development and training Ltd., Book of Papers, pp. 81- 84.
- [6] Milan Bajić, (2012). Advanced Intelligence Decision Support System for Suspected Hazardous Area Assessment, presentation 16.02.2012, Europe house, Zagreb. In Croatian.
- [7] Davor Laura, (2012). Application of AIDSS in the Republic of Croatia, presentation 16.02.2012, Europe house, Zagreb. In Croatian.

- [8] Roman Turšič, (2012). Results obtained by Advanced Intelligence Decision Support System for Suspected Hazardous Area Assessment in Croatia and Bosnia & Herzegovina, presentation 16.02.2012, Europe house, Zagreb.
- [9] Yann Yvinec, Milan Bajic, Bjoern Dietrich, Isabele Bloch, Sabine Vanhuysse, Eleonore Wolff, Jacques Willekens, Final Report, Space and Airborne Mined Area Reduction Tools, project SMART, European Commission IST-2000-25044, V3, Classification: Public, 20 April 2005. http:// www.smart.rma.ac.be /. Accessed 2 November 2010.
- [10] Milan Bajić, 2003, Survey of suspected mined areas from a helicopter, Journal of Mine Action, James Madison University, Issue 7.3, 2003, pp. 54-58.
- [11] FP7, 2011. Comprehensive toolbox for humanitarian clearing of large civil areas from antipersonal landmines and cluster munitions
 Integration Project, acronym TIRAMISU, Description of work. Call FP7-SEC-2011-1, activity SEC-2011.1.3-3, Grant agreement no: 284747, Version date: 2011-10-20.

Small Multi-task Robotic Vehicles for De-mining Operations

Steven Brown⁶, Alistair Birnie⁷

Abstract:

Anti-personnel mines and improvised trip mechanisms pose a lethal and prevailing threat to both civilian and military personnel in many regions of the world.

The intrinsic unpredictability of this form of threat and the subversive nature of their location mean that manual countermeasure techniques are a high risk and general purpose mechanised mine countermeasures equipment may be unable to effectively deal with the threat that such devices present.

Any mechanised countermeasures system that is targeted at this threat must therefore be capable of rapidly and efficiently accessing the locus of the threat, flexible and capable of adapting to real-time operational scenarios whilst being able to penetrate and operate within rough terrain, around buildings, and obstacles.

Such a system must also be easily transportable, rapidly deployable platform that is capable of high speed transit to site whilst being able to deploy a suite of tools and equipment to allow effective neutralisation of the threat. It must also be capable of remote operation allowing the operator to be at a safe location and be capable of providing real-time visual and sensor feedback and multi-axis manipulation whilst remaining portable and easy to use under hostile conditions.

This paper presents issues that are encountered with in the development of a light low-cost multirole mine countermeasures vehicle and highlights the use of commercial off-the-shelf (COTS) equipment. The paper addresses the need to understand typical mission operating envelopes and discusses how this influences the design of such a system. The paper also highlights systems integration issues and draws on similarities with remote vehicle platforms used in underwater demining operations and techniques that provide an effective means of rapid configuration and deployment of specialist subsystems and tools.

Mission Envelope Definition

When developing any vehicle capability it is crucial that the mission envelope that the vehicle has to be able to operate within is clearly defined and is sufficiently detailed to be able to formulate a design specification. Unfortunately, this is an area that is in many cases neglected or is inadequate to allow a full vehicle performance requirement evaluation. Key mission profile considerations include:

Mission Constraint	Consideration
Operating Environment	Physical environment (terrain, temperature, weather, altitude, ground characteristics, obstacles, visibility) Logistical (equipment movement, access to operating area, support) Hostility level (exposure to attack, sabotage, jamming)
Tasks to be performed	Sensor deployment (visual, infra-red, sonic, GPR, metal detection, X-ray, gas sniffing) Physical operations (flailing, tilling, raking, roller) Object manipulation (simple grab, hoe, multi-axis manipulator)
Autonomy Requirements	Duration of operations (fuel/battery life) Remoteness of operation from operator) Data requirements (control, sensors) Range
Skills profile available	Operating Maintenance

Fig 1 – Mission Envelope Considerations

Mission profiling must also take into account flexibility that may be required to meet specific site challenges and new tools that may become available in the future.

Vehicle Requirement Specification

After the mission is established, a functional requirement specification can be established. This can be a complex and challenging task that has to satisfy many at times conflicting requirements.

⁶ Armtrac Ltd, UK, steve@armtrac.net

⁷ Denmore Technologies Ltd, UK, alistair.birnie@denmoretech.com

Design	Criteria
Consideration	
Power	Vehicle self-power
Requirements	Mechanical/hydraulic/electrical
<u>^</u>	drives
	Energy storage (fuel/battery/other),
	Charge time
Mobility	Transportability
-	Vehicle transit speed
	Site mobility
	Weight, centre of gravity
Durability	Robustness
Equipment	Mounting requirements
Payload	Interfaces (mechanical, power,
	communications)
	Vehicle operating speed
	Compatibility
Data	Control and sensor data,
Communications,	Telemetry communication system
Display and	Control and display systems
archiving	
Complexity	Operability
	Availability
	Reliability
	Maintainability

Fig 2 - Typical Vehicle Requirements Considerations

Clearly there are many diverse considerations that influence system design which open up many more potential solutions. An underlying but key consideration is system complexity. There is statistical relationship between complexity and system availability (defined as the percentage of time the system is available for its intended use when required, taking into account mean time to failure (MTTF) and mean time to repair (MTTR)). Generally, the more complex a system is, the lower its resulting availability.

There are a number of ways in which a system can achieve higher availability, the most common being use of high reliability sub-systems, reduction of complexity (affecting both reliability and maintainability), rapid parts replacement (influencing MTTR) and redundancy of systems such that a single failure will not affect the immediate mission.

The use of COTS Technology

With such a wide array of considerations, the task of designing a system from first principles would clearly represent a significant challenge and would represent a very significant commercial risk due to the high cost of design and qualification. There is therefore a balance between designing bespoke parts to meet exact requirement specifications and using existing commercially available off-the-shelf (COTS) technology that is readily available which either exactly or to a large extent meets the performance criteria, and which has preferably already been through a qualification process giving existing performance data.

Armtrac's experience has been that the appropriate use of COTS technology has significant advantages allowing rapid development of cost-effective systems to evaluate concepts in response to mission profiles. A further significant advantage that Armtrac has benefitted from in use of COTS technology has been the global availability of spare parts, and service from main-line agents in the field, which would not otherwise be feasible with bespoke systems.

In turn the client is able to benefit from a rapid transformation of needs into a viable system, which is commercially attractive and which can be supported through existing dealership infrastructure using equipment that has been through a robust qualification process, with pre-existing performance, reliability and availability data. A further significant benefit is in management of obsolescence, where the sub-system suppliers are able to provide a "fit, form and function" replacement for obsolete parts.

Armtrac recognised significant advantages in adopting this approach and wherever possible utilises COTS technology and uses main-line modules at the highest level of integration wherever possible. This also allows system development to focus in more detail at the systems integration aspects of system development.

System Integration Considerations

Systems integration is a fundamental part of any major system and successful implementation can provide an open platform that can accept a wide range of sensors and tools, allowing the vehicle to be versatile and easy to configure. Many developments fail to take open inter-operability standards and need for flexibility fully into account and this can lead to significant difficulty and higher technical risk in attempting to retrofit new tools.

Armtrac's philosophy is, wherever possible, to use common (open) standards for mechanical, power, data and communication interfaces. Any sensor or tool that has industry-standard interfaces can then be deployed on the vehicle without having to change the base vehicle configuration or add bespoke interfaces to implement the interface. In doing this, risk is reduced and reliability is improved as the interfaces are already proven.

This methodology is common to other industry sectors where rapid configuration and open standards are required. A highly relevant example of this is underwater remotely operated vehicle (ROV) systems which have reached a high level of functionality and have been designed to meet a wide

range of mission profiles.

The two examples of ROVs below illustrate the development of vehicle characteristics to meet a mission envelope. The vehicles look quite similar, but it is clear that the vehicle on the right of Fig 3 is a much more capable system, with a higher level of sophistication and complexity than the one on the left. However, the two vehicles have been designed using a common methodology with many common parts and interfaces.



Fig 3 - Examples of ROVs Used in Underwater Mine Countermeasure Operations (1)

These vehicles share the concept of a central core system that has sufficient pre-existing infrastructure and capacity for addition of mission specific sensors and tooling. This allows simple configuration for the required tasks with standard interfaces to facilitate "plug and play" operation. They also share the concept of modular sub-systems, where a complete sub-system can be connected using common mechanical, electrical and communications interfaces at a sufficiently high level that allow radical and rapid adaptation of the vehicle, without re-design or change to the base vehicle system. This exact model has been extrapolated by Armtrac and used as a methodology for its systems integration on all its vehicles, from the Armtrac 20 through to the larger 75T, 100 and 400T systems, using common parts.

Practical Implementation Case Studies

Armtrac has developed a range of small and large vehicle systems to meet operational scenarios. The following two case studies demonstrate the use of COTS technology and common open interface standards in their development, leading to rapid implementation of prototypes.

Case Study 1 – Armtrac Scorpion Electric Vehicle

This vehicle was developed as a small mobile sensor platform that can also perform basic grab and lift functions. The vehicle is electrically powered using continuously variable DC drives and is fourwheel drive skid steered, using standard motor drives and battery equipment. In addition the vehicle has a common remote bidirectional RF communications system capable of up to 5km range



with an integral data acquisition system as used on all Armtrac vehicles. It can support video cameras, metal detector array, infra-red, ground penetrating radar (GPR) and has interfaces for front and rear tooling including rake and micro-flail. It can be transported in a van or light vehicle, and has a transit peed in excess of 10kph, whilst being capable of high torque creep speed where required for sensor operation. Autonomy is up to 10 hours based on rechargeable lithium ion batteries.





This vehicle was developed as a light work platform that can perform articulated manipulation and grab functions to deploy and recover target objects up to 100kg weight and can operate flail, tiller, rake and other ground working equipment. Tooling power is via a mechanical-hydraulic drive system. This vehicle is four-wheel drive utilising a hydrostatic transmission system based on a standard industrial vehicle skid and is capable of rough terrain operation in high gradients and in shallow water. It utilises the same common RF data communication system as all Armtrac vehicles with standard interfaces for sensor systems including video cameras, metal detector array, infra-red, ground penetrating radar (GPR) and can accept a wide range of tools and sensor packages. The vehicle is transportable on a small trailer that can be towed by a car, van or utility truck, and vehicle autonomy is 10 hours based on petrol fuel.

Conclusions

Small vehicles have a distinct role in demining operations. These vehicles can access difficult locations with a lower level of disruption where larger systems would not be able to operate effectively and they can be easily and rapidly transported to the work site using normal high speed transportation and with low logistics overhead.

Armtrac have demonstrated that when properly managed through a structured requirements definition process and corresponding evaluation of COTS equipment, it is feasible to develop small mine countermeasures vehicles utilising COTS technologies. Effective specification of this type of technology allows rapid development of prototype systems and allows the designer access to true historic performance and reliability data that is taken from a large sample pool which is generally higher quality information than modelling could provide In using COTS technology, the user is able to access spare parts and service through dealerships on an international level making support logistics more cost effective and faster, thereby reducing the risk of downtime. In some circumstances, with reduced cost of equipment systems can be considered "disposable" and can be exposed to risk that would otherwise be considered cost-prohibitive.

Careful consideration of system integration and in particular the use of modular sub-systems, common core elements and standard open interfaces led to rapid and effective integration of sensors, tools and sub-systems, allowing the vehicle to be more flexible and capable of supporting a wide range of operations without major modification. Specification and design of these interfaces is a key consideration of vehicle systems engineering and this will ultimately influence the vehicle's usability and adaptability throughout its lifecycle.

Acknowledgments: (1) Fig 3 provided by kind courtesy and permission of Saab Seaeye Ltd

Contact Details:

Steven Brown Armtrac Ltd, 70 Reach Road, Burwell, Cambridgeshire CB25 0AH, UK Tel +44(0)1638 743979 Email: <u>steve@armtrac.net</u> Website: <u>www.armtrac.net</u>

Methods, techniques and technologies of gathering data and information from honey bees smelling the explosive, a state of the art

Slavica Ćosović Bajić⁸

Summary

The fact that honey bees can detect explosive is widely known since late '90, particularly when US Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency (DARPA) solicited in 1999 proposals on Controlled Biological and Biomimetic Systems. The honey of honey bees was known and approved in Croatia in 1994, 1997, 1999, 2002, as the sensitive indicator of the nuclear pollution (after Chernobyl). The application of the honey bees for the detection of the explosive and the land mines was treated in several scientific research and development projects. There are two main aspects of the application of the honey bees: biological and technical. The biological aspects are among others, the conditioning, training of honey bees, and assessment of their sensitivity for the various explosives and methods of their application and will not be considered. In this paper we consider technical aspects regarding the application of the honey bees for explosive and landmine detection, particularly methods, techniques and technologies of gathering data and information from honey bees smelling the explosive. For the detection of the honey bees over explosive samples were used several methods and techniques: locating the honey bees by lidar, locating the honey bee caring the microwave dipole and detecting the third harmonic of the radar waves, detecting honey bees by spectral features. This technique is very complicated and alternative approach was researched and approved in Croatia for assessment of the bees' distribution over wide area: detecting the honey bees from air by electro optical sensors, using long wave thermal camera and digital image processing. Third direction of research and development is aimed for the handheld sensor for detection of the explosive and one system is available (VASOR136).

Introduction

The honey bees are like the dogs the best friends to the humankind. It is not embarrassing that their role is not limited only to the honey production and the pollination. A very interesting analysis of the military application of the honey bees (L. Delaney 2011) provides a novel view on bees and has strong anchorage in programs of the US Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency (DARPA) since 2000 (SRI 2000). The (hy)story of the honey bees and the detection of the explosive, unexploded ordnance (UXO) and the landmines has several phases and milestones. The basic research of the transport of chemical signatures from buried landmines, UXO, models and prediction started in late '90 by support of DARPA (Webb 1998), (J. Phelan & Webb 1999), (J. Phelan et al. 1999) and is crucial for understanding the application of the honey bees for the considered purpose. The application of the honey bees for the estimating the impact on the environment by chemicals and other agents of harm are presented in (Devillers et. al. 2002), (Rodacy et al. 2002), (Ficklen 2003). The very important application of the honey bees is assessment of the impact of the nuclear contamination after the nuclear plant's accident. In (Barisic et al. 2002) it was example of Chernobil, of course the application for Japanese nuclear plant Fukushima is possible too.

Sideward detection of the honey bees

The training and conditioning the honey bees to find trace level of explosives was successful and promising , (Rodacy et al. 2002), (J. Bromenshenk et al. 2002). Due to former references about nuclear contamination assessment by honey (Barisic et al. 2002) and new achievement regarding explosive detection by honey bees (J. Bromenshenk et al. 2002), the Scientific Committee of Croatian Mine Action Centre (CROMAC) supported Prof. N. Kezic proposal to start own research about land mine detection with the honey bees. Despite several attempts to get grant for this research, e.g. (Bajic &

⁸ Prof. PhD Slavica Ćosović Bajić, Dean, Polytechnic of Zagreb, Croatia, sbajic@tvz.hr, www.tvz.hr

Kezic 2003a), it was finally recognized in 2011 and supported in FP7 project (TIRAMISU 2011).

In 2003 DARPA organized a dedicated brainstorming meeting (Rudolph 2003) and invited and supported N. Kezic and M. Bajic to participate (Bajic & Kezic 2003b). At this brainstorming M. Bajic and N. Kezic for the first time presented new concept of the assessment the space-time distribution of honey bees over the area of interest by aerial nadir imaging by electro optical sensors and digital processing, Fig. 1. In Bromenshenk's team approach bees were detected by video cameras, visually and by Lidar (J. Bromenshenk et al. 2002), (Bromenshenk et al. 2003), while the search and/or scanning was done sideward in the horizontal plane. The sideward detection of the honey bees by Lidar in the horizontal plane has significant disadvantage and forces to increase the technical complexity (J. Shaw et al. 2005), (K. Repasky et al. 2006). The crucial limitation is that the considered terrain has to be flat and the honey bees cannot be detected on the ground surface. The lower height of the detection in vegetation free space is 60 cm above the ground.



Figure 1. The aerial nadir imaging by electro optical sensors and digital processing enables imaging of bees on and above the surface, (Bajic & Kezic 2003b). The sideward detection of the honey bees by Lidar requires flat terrain; bees cannot be detected on the surface.

Aerial electro optical nadir imaging of the honey bees

The aerial nadir imaging of the honey bees on and above the terrain, announced at DARPA brainstorming (Bajic & Kezic 2003b), is competitive to sideward detection of the honey bees in rather all aspects. The detection of the honey bees on and above the ground surface is possible by digital cameras in the visible and near infrared wavelengths, although the greatest potential has long wave infrared remote sensing, while the honey bees have generally large thermal contrast in comparison to the terrain, Fig.2.



Figure 2. Histograms of the temperatures of honey bees (blue) and the environment (red), (Cosovic Bajic et al. 2003).

Probability of the detection, recognition and identification of the honey bees is defined by Johnson's criteria (Johnson 1958) and can serve as guidance for the selection of the operational parameters of the electro optical sensor. But the more serious problem is the clutter produced by the vegetation on the ground surface and the brute -force detection is rarely satisfactory. The solution was derived by use of the principal components analysis (Cosovic Bajic et al. 2004), and was developed to the applicable level (Cosović Bajic 2006).

Method starts with aerial image acquisition in visible, or in near infrared, or in long wave (thermal) infrared wavelengths, Fig. 1, whereas thermal infrared provides better detection in clutter, Fig. 2. The processing of images, the Principal Component Analysis, enables detection of movement of bees even if the spatial resolution and signal to



Figure 3. Processing the Images I_i and I_{i+1} into the principal components $PC1_{i,i+1} \& PC2_{i,i+1'}$ (Cosović Bajic 2006).

International Symposium "Humanitarian Demining 2012"





Figure 4. The temporal - spatial density of the honeybees, assessed by all (N-1) processed PC2. (Cosović Bajic 2006).

clutter ratio are low and direct detection of bees is not possible, Fig. 3. Output of the method is map that defines the spatial temporal distribution of honeybees over the target area, Fig. 4.

Although the suitable method was developed in 2006. the main obstacle for its deployment was the lack of availability of the suitable aerial platform. In this domain happened changes in several last years and now are available several options for aerial platforms that are suitable for application over the area where honey bees travel and search the targets. The unmanned radio controlled helicopter, hexacopters and blimp are cheap and their application is no longer obstacle for the deployment of the considered technology, Fig. 5.

Handheld sensor with honey bees

The honey bees can be used as the sensors in the handheld detector for the security checks. The first example is VASOR 136, (E. Zolfagharifard 2011), Fig. 6. The information about this new system is not available, but it should be considered as a tool



Figure 5. The unmanned aerial vehicles (UAV) with electric engines, available in Croatia for the considered purpose. All are radio controlled and provide route on the digital moving map. a) Blimp, payload 1 kg, endurance 1 h. b) UAV helicopter, endurance 10 min. c) Hexacopter, endurance 20 min.



Figure 6. a) The VASOR136 contains b) 36 cartridges each containing one bee. (T. Goodman 2010): "Filtered in by a standard gas mask cartridge is a constant supply of clean air. When an operator presses a button on the VASOR, an air sample is taken from the environment that exposes the bees to ambient, unfiltered air. If the bees have been trained to respond to a vapor in that air, the bees will exhibit a proboscis extension reflex response and the response will be translated by the VASOR into a simple result shown on the screen display".



Figure 7. a) The flights of the honey bees were investigated by the harmonic radar. b) The honey bee carries the small antenna. c) Route in the orientiring flight. d) Route in the foraging flight. (Capaldi et al. 2000)

for quality control after the clearing operations on the mine field.

The basic technical characteristics and the parameters of the honey bees

The basic characteristics of the honey bees that are important from technical point of view are following:

- one hive has from 20,000 to 40,000 bees, 50% of them are foraging,
- the radius of the foraging is from 1 to 3 km,
- the speed of the bees is 3.66 m/s in the orientiring flights, and 5,61 m/s in the foraging flights, Fig. 7,
- bee detect drop of scent at area 100 m² in 15 minutes.
- density of bees above the target terrain is controlable by changing number and positions of hives.

The research of the honey bees is continuing, there are several very interesting examples. In (Balch et al. 2001) was applied automatic tracking and the dancing of bees was analysed. A study (Dyer et al. 2005) shows that it is possible for honeybees to both learn to discriminate between similar human faces and to subsequently recognize a target face when it is presented in conjunction with novel distracters faces.

DARPA again focuses resources towards insects in a new program Hybrid Insect Micro Electromechanical Systems (MEMS), (J. Judy 2012). Program is aimed at developing tightly coupled machine-insect interfaces by attaching electronic payloads to the muscle or neural systems during the early stages of metamorphosis. The purpose of the MEMS payload will be to guide the insect's locomotion, determine its position, and extract power to operate the electronic systems.

References

(A.Dyer et al. 2005) Adrian G. Dyer, Christa Neumeyer, Lars Chittka, 2005, Honeybee (Apis mellifera) vision can discriminate between and recognise images of human faces, The Journal of Experimental Biology 208, 4709-4714, Published by The Company of Biologists 2005. doi:10.1242/jeb.01929

(Bajic & Kezic 2003a) Bajic M., Kezic N., 2003a, Minefield detection by airborne remote sensing of honeybees clusters, project aimed to operational system implementation, Workshop at the International Trust Fund, Ljubljana, Slovenia, 24.01.2003.

(Bajic & Kezic 2003b) Bajic M., Kezic N., 2003b, Discussion at DARPA Bee Brainstorming Meeting, Defense Science Office, DARPA, Arlington, VA, USA, 29 January, 2003.

(Balch et al. 2001) Balch T., Khan Z., Veloso M., 2001, Automatically Tracking and Analyzing the Behavior of Live Insect Colonies, School of Computer Science Carnegie Mellon University, Pittsburgh, PA 15213, trb@cs.cmu.edu

(Barisic et al. 2002) Barisic D., Bromenshenk J.J., Kezic N., Vertacnik A., 2002, The role of honey bees in environmental monitoring in Croatia, In: Honey Bees: Estimating the Environmental Impact of Chemicals, J. Devillers and M. Pham-Delegue, Taylor and Francis, New York, pp. 160-185.

(Bromenshenk et al. 2003) Bromenshenk J.J, et al., 2003, Can Honey Bees Assist in Area Reduction and Landmine Detection?, Journal of Mine Action, Issue 7.3, 2003, pp. 24-27.

(Capaldi et al. 2000) Capaldi E.A., Smith A.D., Osborne J.L., Fahrbach S.E., Farris S.M., Reynolds D.R., Edwards A.S., Martin A., Robinson G.E., Riley G. M. P. & J. R., 2000, Ontogeny of orientation flight in the honeybee revealed by harmonic radar, NATURE, VOL 403, 3 February 2000, pp. 537-540.

(Cosovic Bajic et al. 2004) Cosovic Bajic et al., 2004, Hyper-temporal remote sensing in the biometrics, Proceedings of the 24th EARSeL Symposium, New Strategies for European Remote Sensing, Dubrovnik, Croatia, 25 – 27 May 2004, Millpress, Rotterdam, 2005, pp. 729-736.

International Symposium "Humanitarian Demining 2012"

24th to 26th April 2012, Šibenik, Croatia

(Cosović Bajic 2006) Cosović Bajic S., 2006, Image processing techniques for hybrid remote sensing using honeybees as multitude of acquisition sensors, Proceedings 26th EARSeL Symposium New developments and challenges in remote sensing, May 29 – June 2, Warsaw, Poland, on CD.

(Cosovic Bajic et al. 2003) Cosovic Bajic S., Bajic M., Kezic N., 2003, Thermal infrared signatures of the bees as potential biosensors for explosive detection, Int. Conf. Requirements and Technologies for Detection, Removal and Neutralization of Landmines and UXO, 15-18 September 2003, VUB, Brussels, Belgium, Vol. 2, pp. 430-434.

(Devillers et. al. 2002) Devillers J., Pham-Delegue M, 2002, Honey Bees: Estimating the Environmental Impact of Chemicals, Taylor and Francis, New York, 2002.

(Ficklen 2003) Ficklen D., 2003, Honeybees for Detection of Chemical Explosives and Environmental Contaminants, 2003 AFCEE Technology Transfer Workshop, San Antonio, Texas, USA.

(E. Zolfagharifard 2011) Elie Zolfagharifard, 2011, UK engineers develop bee-based security device, The engineer, 28 March 2011, http://www.theengineer.co.uk/sectors/military-and-defence/in-depth/ uk-engineers-develop-bee-based-security-device/1008007.article

(Johnson 1958) J. Johnson, 1958, Analysis of Image Forming Systems, Proc. Image Intensifier Symposium, US Army Engineer Research and Development Laboratories, Fort Belvoir, Va., 6-7 Oct. 1958 (AD220160).

(J. Judy 2012) Jack Judy, 2012, Hybrid Insect Micro Electromechanical Systems (HI-MEMS), DARPA, USA, http://www.darpa.mil/Our_Work/MTO/Programs/Hybrid_Insect_Micro_Electromechanical_ Systems_(HI-MEMS).aspx

(J. Phelan & Webb 1999) James M. Phelan and Stephen W. Webb, 1999, Chemical soil physics phenomena for chemical sensing of buried UXO, Sandia National Laboratories for Strategic Environmental Research and Development Program and DARPA, Contract DE-AC04-94AL85000.

(J. Phelan et al. 1999) James M. Phelan, Matt Gozdor, Stephen W. Webb, Mark Cal, 1999, Laboratory Data and Model Comparison of the Transport of Chemical Signatures From Buried Landmines/ UXO, Sandia National Laboratories for Strategic Environmental Research and Development Program and DARPA, Contract DE-AC04-94AL85000., SPIE Paper 1999.

(J. Shaw et al. 2005) J. A. Shaw et al., 2005, Polarization lidar measurements of honey bees in flight

for locating land mines, OPTICS EXPRESS, 25 July 2005, Vol. 13, No. 15, pp. 5853-5863.

(K. Repasky et al. 2006), Kevin S. Repasky, Joseph A. Shaw, Ryan Scheppele, Christopher Melton, John L. Carsten, Lee H. Spangler, 2006, Optical detection of honeybees by use of wing-beat modulation of scattered laser light for locating explosives and land mines, 10 March 2006, Vol. 45, No. 8, AP-PLIED OPTICS

(L. Delaney 2011) Lois Delaney, 2011, Military Applications of Apiculture: The (other) Nature of War, MMS Executive Summary, link in Bees and Battles, Loudoun Beekeepers Association News letter, November 2011, Volume 2, Issue 6

(R. Carson, 2006) R. Carson, 2006, Anti-Terror Sting – UK, Hands On, Series 7: Programme 1 (of 8) - 'Animal Magic', March 28, 2006, http://www. handsontv.info/series7/02_animal_magic_reports/ report2.html

(Rodacy et al. 2002) Rodacy P.J., Bender S.F.A., Bromenshenk J.J., Henderson C., Bender G., 2002, The Training and Deployment of Honeybees to Detect Explosives and other Agents of Harm, Proceedings SPIE Aerosense Conference, Detection and Remediation Technologies for Mines and Minelike Targets VII,Vol. 4742, [4742-54], 1-5 April 2002.

(Rudolph 2003) Rudolph A., 2003, DARPA Bee Brainstorming Meeting, Defense Science Office, DARPA, Arlington, VA, USA, 29 January, 2003.

(TIRAMISU 2011) Seventh Framework Programme, 2011, Toolbox Implementation for Removal of Anti-personnel Mines, submunitions and UXO, TI-RAMISU, SEC 2011.4.2-2, Project number 284747, Version 0.3, November 2011.

(SRI 2000) SRI, 2000, DARPA Insect Tracking Workshop, Southwest Research Institute, Aug. 2-3, 2000, 6220 Culebra Road, San Antonio, TX, USA.

(T. Goodman 2010) Ted Goodman, 2010, New Bee Sniffing Technology Can Detect Many Dangerous Vapors At Once, Physorg.com, March 28, 2010. Accessed 30.03.2012. http://www.physorg.com/ news188894292.html

(Webb 1998) Stephen W. Webb, Stefan A. Finsterle, Karsten Pruess, James M. Phelan, 1998, Prediction of the TNT Signature from Buried UXO/Landmines, Sandia National Laboratories for Strategic Environmental Research and Development Program and DARPA, Contract DE-AC04-94AL85000.

Protection and Rescue Synergy in Mine-Suspected Areas

Milan Erjavec⁹, Robert Jagodić¹⁰

Abstract

The protection and rescue system is very complex since it consists of a number of different actors who, in a wide range of emergency situations, must act in synchronization making up for other actor's possible lack of resources or capabilities. Harsh consequences, unpredictability and insidious character of accidents caused by landmines and unexploded ordnance make this emergency very demanding.

The Protection and Rescue Directorate in accordance with the Protection and Rescue Act, and the Croatian Mine Action Center in accordance with the Humanitarian Demining Act have been successfully cooperating for years in their statutory obligations – the protection and rescue of life, property and the environment.

This paper presents organizational, functional, technical and technological features of the 112 system which is based on the single European emergency 112 call number and on capabilities and activities concerning prevention and procedures in the event of ordnance-related civilian accidents. It also describes regular weekly reception, processing and dissemination of information on planning activities to self-government units, which arerelevant to its citizens' everyday life, such as special road traffic regulation.

Having an access to MIS Portal, created as a web application, the authorized operator in the County 112 Center has updated information on any minesuspected area in a county, town, municipality or village, as well as the information necessary for a coordinated emergency response in such an area. Especially demanding is the rescue of people in danger or injured in the mine-suspected area carried out by the Croatian Mountain Rescue Service using helicopters of the Croatian Air Forces, or emergency demining performed by the special police forces. Education of school children regarding risk behavior when spotting unexploded ordnance and raising public awareness on responsible behavior related to mine danger signs and alerts are yet additional elements in a complex mosaic of activities and efforts aiming at protecting and rescuing people from mines and unexploded ordnance.

1. Introduction

In terms of protection and rescue, there are two main types of emergency response depending on a particular event:

- Rare but complex and massive response to a disaster that has struck a large area and endangered thousands of citizens. In this case, disaster management is aimed at planning and predicting, as well as at coordinating many organizations and rescue teams where the objective is primarily to minimize vulnerability rate.
- Frequent and fast emergency response to reach the victim as quickly as possible, with the objective of really savinglives, which sometimes hang on a thread. Typical examples are accidents occurring in mine-suspected areas.

In such situations two components have to act together and in harmony in order for the emergency response to be efficient:

- Emergency Call Taking System with an operational communications center where operators take emergency calls 24/7, including those related to minefield accidents; they thenalert relevant emergency services depending on the location and type of the accident and relevant standard operating procedures;
- Operational Forces System where emergency response consists of extraction of victims from the mine-suspected area, administration of first aid and transportation to receiving medical facilities.

2. Emergency Call Taking System

A single emergency call taking system is based upon the single European emergency 112 call num-

⁹ Milan Erjavec, M.Sc.E.E.; Head of Prevention, Planning and Supervision Department, Sector for 112 System, National Protection and Rescue Directorate

¹⁰ Robert Jagodić, B.A.; Croatian Mountain Rescue Service

ber which was introduced in the Member States of the European Union by Council Decision in 1991¹¹. Since then its work standards have been continually updated and upgraded, its technical and technological functionality advanced and its purpose permanently promoted in the EU.

Emergency Call Taking System includes the following:

- Network of County 112 Centers with operators taking and processing emergency calls 24/7 and alerting the relevant emergency service(s). Continuous education and training courses increase stress resistance and develop operators' communications skills.
- Single information and communications network facilitates communication in case of overloaded or malfunctioning lines by means of call diversion solutions, parallel usage of different mobile and fixed line operators, private networks and professional mobile radio¹². (Figure 1, Information and Communication network). Moreover, the communications system facilitates the caller location resulting in significant efficiency increase and faster emergency response.



• Standard operating procedures and other standardized solutions assisting the operator in his work in stipulating who, what, when and how something should be done.

The 112 Center capabilities in the system of protection against mines and unexploded ordnance are divided into two groups: real time support activities and regular weekly activities.

2.1. County 112 Center On-Line Support

An authorized county 112 center operator, operating in a county involving a mine-suspected area, uses a Web application to access the MIS Portal. The portal of the mine information center of the

¹¹ (91/396/EEC: Council Decision of 29 July 1991 on the introduction of a single European emergency call number)

¹² TETRA (TErrestrialTrunked RAdio)



Croatian Mine Action Center became operational on 25 February 2009. Mine-suspected areas are outlined in detail on maps showing mine danger signs (Figure 2, View of a mine-suspected area, MISportal).

This facilitates operations of emergency services, especially in fighting fires in mine-suspected areas or in search and rescue operations involving a paraglider or a car rollover in a minefield(Figure 3, Situation analysis in a 112 center). Support to county 112 centers in such accidents is especially important in hunting tourism where a part of the hunting ground is in a mine-suspected area and the emergency call is made in a foreign language.



2.2. County 112 Centre Off-Line Support

Regular weekly reports of the Croatian Mine Action Center on planned activities including areas and times of demining are distributed by county 112 centers to relevant county authorities and media. The aim is to familiarize citizens with special road traffic regulation and other temporary disruptions that might be alarming, thus avoiding unwanted consequences.



3. Operational Forces System

One of the ways to rescue a person from a minefield is aerial rescue, in Croatia performed by antiterrorist units of the Ministry of the Interior and the Croatian Mountain Rescue Service. This type of rescue may be carried out at high altitude with a long rope, the altitude depending on the type of the helicopter used in the operation. Croatia does not have civil rescue helicopters. Instead, the Ministry of the Interior uses light helicopters primarily intended for fast deployment, landing of police forces and aerial surveillance while the Croatian Mountain Rescue Service cooperates with the Croatian Air Forces when rescue operations involve the use of the latter's military helicopters.

The descent of the rescuer directly at the victim in the minefield must be extremely accurate since the area in which the rescuer may operate is narrowed down to a meter or two of land around the victim where the stretcher must also be squeezed in. This means that the altitude must not be too high but on the other hand the safety of the helicopter and allowable rotor wash requires that the helicopter is at least at 30m. Efficient rescue is furthermore dependant on the weather and the pilot's skills, who has to keep the helicopter hovering for quite some time(Figure 4, verticalextraction)

Once the victim is onboard, he/she is transported to a local hospital or a nearest adequate site where



he/she can get emergency medical care. The Ministry of the Interior light helicopters can only take out the victim from the minefield and take him to the ambulance. This should be kept in mind when planning such an aerial rescue operation.

A special type of rescue is search and rescue of a missing person in non-urban areas, which is in charge of the Croatian Mountain Rescue Service under the Protection and Rescue Act of the Republic of Croatia. Such operations involve search sectors which may be in a mine-suspected area. These cases call for close cooperation Service with the Croatian Mine Action Center and exchange of detailed information. The search in mine-suspected areas is only possible by air (Figure 5, Field situation analysis)

4. Prevention

Education of school children regarding risk behavior when spotting unexploded ordnance, as well as raising public awareness on responsible behavior related to mine danger signs and alerts are yet additional elements in a complex mosaic of activities and efforts aiming at protecting and rescuing people from mines and unexploded ordnance. These activities are jointly conducted by the National Protection and Rescue Directorate, Croatian Mine Action Center, Ministry of Interior and Croatian Red Cross. Various firms are to be commended here for their participation in these activities thus showing socially responsible behavior (Figure 6, Leaflet intended for children)



5. Conclusion

Protection and rescue of victims from a mine-suspected area is very complex and is as strong as its weakest link, as the old saying goes. It can easily be compared to a mosaic with elements of different shapes, size and colors where each one has its place and importance in the whole picture. The Emergency Call Taking System has its peculiarities, just as any emergency service in their response activities, where top results are only achieved through synergy of all of its participants.

Literature and other resources:

- 1. Law on Protection and Rescue, Official Gazette ("Narodnenovine") No. 174/04, 79/07 i 38/09 and 127/10
- 2. Regulation on the Single European Emergency Number, Official Gazette ("Narodnenovine") No. 82/09
- 3. Law on Humanitarian Demining, Official Gazette ("Narodnenovine") No. 153/05
- 4. 112: the European emergency number,http:// ec.europa.eu/information_society/activities/112/ index_en.htm
- 5. Single European emergency call number 112, http://ec.europa.eu/environment/civil/ prote/112/112 en.htm
- 6. SOS 112 in Europe, http://www.sos112.info/
- 7. Europa Information Society Portal: eSafety Home Page, http://ec.europa.eu/esafety
- 8. eSafety support: http://www.esafetysupport.org
- 9. HCR Hrvatski centar za razminiranjehttp:// www.hcr.hr/hr/index.asp
- 10. BH MAC Mine ActionCenterhttp://www.bhmac.org/ba/stream.daenet?kat=2

Capabilities of Hydrographic Surveys and Equipment for the Detection and Positioning of Mines on and just below the Seabed

Zvonko Gržetić, Ph.D., Branko Petričević, M.Sc., Ivica Prpa, M.Sc.

1. INTRODUCTION

Hydrographic Institute of the Republic of Croatia, Split, performs hydrographic surveys of the sea and seabed to support various marine and seabedrelated activities, through the production of nautical charts and handbooks, as well as other publications according to international standards.

Major task of the Hydrographic Institute is to carry out hydrographic activities for the purpose of maritime safety in the area of the territorial sea and the continental shelf of the Republic of Croatia, following recommendations of the International Hydrographic Organisation (IHO), International Maritime Organisation (IMO), and International Association of Lighthouse Authorities (IALA).

Hydrographic activity means not only the bathymetric survey in a sea area, as it used to be in the past, but it also includes measuring of physical, chemical and other parameters of the water column surface area (navigable part), of the seabed, and of the area just below the seabed. Methods of depth measurements, searching, geological survey, magnetic detection, and measurements of physical and chemical parameters have been developed in line with the development of technology, especially of electronic and computer technology.

Hydrographic survey and hydrographic data are widely applied in the following activities: production and updating of nautical charts, maintenance of ports and harbours, control of coastline erosion, management of coastal areas, seabed characterization, exploitation of seabed resources, laying of different installations on the seabed, preparing of environmental impact studies, etc.

Nowadays, highly sophisticated equipment and integrated systems are used in the hydrographic surveys. Integrated Hydrographic System consists of the following basic units:

- DGPS of sub-meter accuracy, in conjunction with sophisticated navigational software – for precision navigating of a vessel and for attaching positions to the measured hydrographic data;

- Multibeam Echo Sounders (MB) of high resolution and accuracy – for determining soundings (relief);
- SIDE SCAN SONAR (SSS) for discovering obstructions and different objects on the seabed;
- SUB BOTTOM PROFILE (SBP) for determining the geological structure of the seabed, and locating the installations or objects to be found just below the seabed;
- Measurements of geomagnetic field or its gradient are used to determine magnetic anomalies, resulting either from geological anomalies or from different installations and sunken objects on or just under the seabed.

Integrated Hydrographic System can also incorporate other equipment and instruments, specific for various scientific measurements or investigations intended for searching of the seabed, such as Remotely Operated Vehicle – a remotely operated underwater vehicle equipped with a video camera.

Following the completed analysis and the processing of data collected in the hydrographic search of the area suspected for mines and explosive devices, a detailed investigation of characteristic locations is carried out, indicating the existence of dangerous objects.

Final detection of suspected positions, or identification of suspected devices, is performed by means of Remotely Operated Vehicle (ROV) or divers.

Finally, a chart of the seabed is produced showing the positions of dangerous objects, and further actions are decided upon. The collected data about objects that remain on the seabed are plotted on special maps or nautical charts, and delivered to client.

One of the most important parameters of maritime safety and exploitation of seabed resources, if not the most important one, is a seabed free of abandoned or deliberately deployed explosive devices, or a precise marking of their positions.

2. NAVIGATION DURING SURVEY AND MEASUREMENTS

The equipment used in the hydrographic surveying and measurements must be fitted onboard vessel, i.e. a ship with power generators and propulsion.

In order to define a ship in physical space, i.e. to follow its movements in the coordinate system, and therefore the movements of all instruments placed onboard while carrying out measurements, investigations or detection, navigation system is essential. Navigation system enables for any measured, investigated or detected data to be georeferenced, in other words, to be associated with the position of the measured, investigated or detected data. Without the position information, the measured, investigated or detected data would be useless, since no spatial information would be available for plotting the data on maps or nautical charts.

Position information, required for guiding the ship along pre-defined profiles while conducting the measurement, search and detection, must be graphically adapted to the personnel guiding the ship along the pre-defined profiles, i.e. survey lines. In this connection, computer software has been developed to convert numerical data into a graphical format acceptable to the personnel navigating the ship.

While conducting the measurement, search and detection, the collected data need to be stored in real time, so that after the completion of operation they could be processed into a final format suitable for elaboration. In most cases, such process of real-time data recording is performed by the same software which is also used in navigation tasks during the survey.

Nowadays, multifunction programs have been developed constituting an INTEGRATED HYDRO-GRAPHIC SYSTEM.

3. MEASUREMENT OF DEPTHS

To obtain the seabed relief or contour lines in the surveyed area, it is necessary to carry out the depth recording or the bathymetric survey. In the previous, what might be termed technological era, bathymetric survey was carried out using single-frequency and dual-frequency echo-sounders along pre-defined profiles. Pre-defined survey lines were run in parallel profiles with an offset depending on the final plan scale.

The above mentioned operation technology was time-consuming, requiring of the ship and teams onboard to stay at sea for a long time. By the end of the 20th century, multibeam method of depth survey was already known, but technological development and computer speeds did not allow any major advantages over dual-frequency echo-sounders, due to the narrow beam of the transceiver device.

Nowadays, Multibeam System (MB) has become standard, not only for considerable increase of efficiency and effectiveness, but also for higher accuracy of the depth measurement data. This means that one run along the pre-defined profile provides, depending on the depth of the sea area, not merely a line of soundings (about 10 kB) but a corridor of several hundred metres of soundings with a particular density (1-2 MB).

A large number of precision depth data has made it possible to obtain a precise Digital Terrain Model (DTM).

Parallel with the development of multibeam depth measurement systems ran the development of software, capable of determining shallow structure of the seabed by means of additional signal analyses. In this way seabed sediments can be identified, varying from stones to mud, as well as metal objects and structures lying on the seabed. There are different algorithms of such seabed classification, some of them measuring energy of the signal reflected from the object, while others analysing the second-harmonic signal.

Multibeam bathymetric survey, besides providing the model of the seabed, also supplies information which can suggest the existence of metal objects even at 10 cm under the seabed surface (depending on frequency of MB system).

Subsequent analysis of MB bathymetric data using particular software provides additional information suggesting the existence of structures or larger objects on the seabed and 5-10 cm below its surface. In this way, it is possible to detect explosives and explosive devices – in the first run.

4. SEARCH OF THE SEABED

During the bathymetric survey by means of single-frequency, dual-frequency or Multibeam Echo Sounders along pre-defined profiles, it sometimes happened that smaller shoals or sunken structures or larger objects, lying between the survey line profiles, remained undetected because of a small difference in the bathymetric data. In this connection, a new technique of side-scanning was developed using Side Scan Sonar (SSS).

Side Scan Sonar consists of a signal transceiver and a computer unit containing the data acquisition and post-processing software.

International Symposium "Humanitarian Demining 2012"

24th to 26th April 2012, Šibenik, Croatia

Acoustic signal transceiver with a frequency of 100/500 kHz, originally TOW FISH, is towed by a transmission cable behind the survey vessel preferably just above the seabed, at a distance dependent on the depth of the survey area. In this way, obstacles on the seabed, because of the low scanning angle, seem much higher (exaggerated), thus making low objects conspicuous.

From the height of tow fish (height above seabed), and length of the object shadow on the seabed, actual height of the object on the seabed can be calculated with precision.

Therefore, it is evident that low objects, which are not easily identified on the bathymetric image, become intensified using SSS, and thus more conspicuous. In other words, what cannot be identified by Multibeam Echo Sounder is easily observable by Side Scan Sonar.

However, Side Scan Sonar cannot detect the kind of material the object is made of, but the strength of the reflected signal can indicate the strength of the object itself.

5. SEARCH JUST BELOW THE SEABED

So far we have dealt mostly with the measurements and search of objects on the seabed and exceptionally 10 cm below the seabed, while from now on attention will be focused on the search below the seabed surface to depths ranging from a few metres to over 100 m. Such penetration data depend on the frequency and energy of the acoustic signal transmitter.

Devices with signals penetrating into the seabed are called Sub Bottom Profilers (SBP). What they have in common is the principle of operation and the frequency area, but they considerably differ in the frequency and energy of acoustic signal transmission.

Transceivers can be mounted on the bottom of the ship or they can be towed astern. Certain types of SBP have separate transmitting and receiving units to avoid noise during operation, resulting from their vicinity. Different sources of ultrasonic signals can be used as transmitters, from air (air cannons) to high voltage sparkers. Hydrophones are mostly used as receivers, in different lengths (length is determined by the number of hydrophone elements), depending on the transmitted strength of the acoustic signal and its frequency.

For significant penetration into the seabed, frequency of the acoustic signal should be between 2 and 15 kHz. Since low transmission frequencies are dealt with, the receiving signal beam is at a wide angle (about 50°), and therefore it is difficult to determine with precision the position of the object below the seabed.

Recently, a new generation of sub bottom profilers has been developed, which unlike their predecessors, have a very small angle of the transmitted ultrasonic signal (just several degrees), being capable of determining with precision the position of objects on and below the seabed. That new generation of sub bottom profilers – Parametric Sub Bottom Profilers – has been widely used for geological investigations in shallow waters and underwater archaeology in the last few years.

Additional analyses of ultrasonic signal of the parametric sub bottom profiler reveal considerably the character of the detected object, and roughly its structure.

Specialists of the Hydrographic Institute have recently made several studies using new Parametric System, and obtained satisfying results regarding the position and depth of the underwater power cable and gas pipeline under the seabed surface. The company which has initiated the development of the Parametric SBP continues to develop applications, hardware, and software, having already produced a device with 2D image of objects under the seabed (using two transceivers simultaneously).

6. DETECTION OF METAL OBJECTS

Magnetometer is a measuring instrument used for obtaining information on the presence of metal objects on or under the seabed. Magnetometer can measure variations in the intensity of the Earth's magnetic field. Magnetic gradient is measured using two devices opposite to one another.

By measuring magnetic gradient (difference in values between two sensors), magnetic activity below sensors is measured, which in certain cases reduces outer impacts on measurements.

Unit for measuring the magnetic field is gamma (1γ) , which is equal to the value of magnetic field intensity of one nanotesla (1nT).

According to working methods or the sensor type, Proton or Cesium Magnetometers are used in the hydrographic surveying.

Leaving aside the description of operating principles of the above mentioned instruments, it should be emphasized that both of them ensure satisfactory accuracy and sensitivity.

However, it should be pointed out that proton magnetometer has a significant degradation of signal in the vicinity of high magnetic field gradients (higher than 600 nT per metre).

Since Cesium Magnetometers do not have such

limitations, they are slightly more sensitive.

Disturbance of the Earth's magnetic field in a particular area, in relation to the expected field for that latitude, is caused by the geological structure of the Earth's crust.

Additional magnetic disturbances, magnetic anomalies, are caused by different magnetic objects situated on or under the seabed.

Magnetometer measures the total magnetic field in regular time intervals.

Signal amplitude depends on the orientation of the measurement sensor in relation to the Earth's magnetic field. It is therefore necessary to orient the sensor correctly, taking account of the geographic area of measurements and of the direction of survey lines.

For a good sensor orientation, it is necessary to have knowledge of:

- Total magnetic field of the survey area
- Magnetic declination of the survey area
- Magnetic inclination of the survey area

Values of measurement data are influenced by:

- Time variation of the magnetic field variations of the magnetic field in time, within a second, a minute or an hour, being directly connected with the activity of the Sun, which produces the electromagnetic wind disturbing the magnetosphere. External magnetic radiation sources on earth (big industrial centres etc.) can also influence, occasionally or continuously, the variation of magnetic field. Time and duration of variation cannot be predicted, and its influence on the measured values can reach several hundred Gamma (100 nT).
- Micropulsations short, occasional variations superposed on daily variations, with generally lower amplitudes, from 0.001 nT to a few dozen gauss (10 nT) in a wide range of periods, from 0.01 sec to several dozen minutes.

Magnetic storms are the greatest possible source of errors in the magnetometric measurements. They occur suddenly at the same time all over the world, without any time pattern, and may occur a few times in a month. Values of such variations are equal to several hundred gamma (100 nT), and they can last for one day to several days. Magnetic measurements are not conducted in that period.

The base station recording the variation of the magnetic field at the known geographic point is used as indicator of the beginning and end of magnetic storms. For more important measurements, particularly for higher measurement resolutions, it is necessary to use the base station whose recorded data are applied to the filtering and correcting of measurement data for overall daily variations of

the magnetic field, where time is the correlation.

Taking into account the above mentioned factors, as well as other sources influencing the quality of measurements (impact of ship, underwater installations, etc.), the interpretation of measurement data provides a basis for determining the amplitude, shape, and prefix of the magnetic anomaly.

Magnetic anomaly is almost always asymmetric, simpler or more complex in shape, depending on whether resulting from one or more dependent and complex sources. Asymmetric nature of anomaly is the consequence of the direction of field lines at local level, developed by the activity of the source of anomaly and the Earth's natural magnetic field itself. Anomalies, whether permanent or caused by objects in the Earth's crust, have by their nature, dipole or unipole (monopole) features. The greater the distance between the source of natural magnetic field disturbance and the sensor, the greater is the width of anomaly. The above mentioned interdependent parameters are the basis for determining the shape, depth, position, and approximate mass of the object causing the magnetic anomaly.

Typical relations between mass, anomaly value, and distance of object from sensor: Ship 1000 tons 0.5 to 1 nT at 800 ft (244 m) Anchor 20 tons 0.8 to 1.25 nT at 400 ft (120 m) Automobile 1 to 2 nT at 100 ft (30 m) Light Aircraft 0.5 to 2 nT at 40 ft (12 m) Pipeline (12 inch) 1 to 2 nT at 200 ft (60 m) Pipeline (6 inch) 1 to 2 nT at 100 ft (30 m) 100 KG of iron 1 to 2 nT at 50 ft (15 m) 100 lbs of iron 0.5 to 1 nT at 30 ft (9 m) 10 lbs of iron 0.5 to 1 nT at 20 ft (6 m) 1 lb of iron 0.5 to 1 nT at 10 ft (3 m) Screwdriver 5 inch 0.5 to 2 nT at 12 ft (4 m) 1000 lb bomb 1 to 5 nT at 100 ft (30 m) 500 lb bomb 0.5 to 5 nT at 50 ft (16 m) Grenade 0.5 to 2 nT at 10 ft (3 m) 20 mm shell 0.5 to 2 nT at 5 ft (1.8 m)

7. SURVEY BY REMOTELY OPERATED VEHICLE

Previous chapters describe different methods of detection of unknown objects and structures on and under the seabed, but in order to confirm the existence of such objects it is necessary to visualize them.

After completion of the analysis of data obtained from:

- Multibeam depth measurement system for DTM, and using software for seabed characterization,
- Side Scan Sonar (SSS) for objects on the seabed,

- Parametric Sub Bottom Profiler for objects and structures on and under the seabed,
- Magnetometer for the detection of metal objects on and just under the seabed,

Final determining of the character of objects or structures on the seabed is carried out by means of visualization using video system of a Remotely Operated Vehicle (ROV) or divers. As regards objects and structures under the seabed, additional equipment is needed to remove sediment layers from their surface.

Remotely Operated Vehicle is equipped with a video system for visualization, which sends the image from the underwater vehicle by optical connection to the operator on board, who controls the record and stores it for additional analysis and examination. Video record is also useful for operating the underwater vehicle.

Underwater vehicle will be guided on the characteristic points, determined by the post-process, as a result of the analysis of data obtained from: Multibeam Echo Sounder and software for seabed classification, Side Scan Sonar detecting with precision the convexity of objects on the seabed, Sub Bottom Profiler determining the position of structures or objects just under the seabed surface, and measurement of geomagnetic field or its gradient to define magnetic anomalies resulting from sunken objects on or just under the seabed.

A completed analysis and comparison of the above mentioned measurements, search and detection; probably suggest the existence of unidentified structures and objects not of natural origin. For the final characterization, it is necessary to perform the visual contact.

Remotely Operated Vehicle is guided by means of the underwater navigation system operating together with the surface navigation system, being linked to ROV by a cable. Underwater navigation system or Tracking System operates by measuring the angle and distance of transceiver (fitted on board ship) from the ROV transceiver. Measurement of angle and distance is used for georeferencing of the ROV position in relation to the surface ship. Since the ship is georeferenced in the world georeference system, special software is used to georeference the ROV position in the world reference system WGS 84, enabling for ROV to be guided directly on the characteristic points.

Similarly to ROV guiding, the guiding of divers on the characteristic points is performed by voice from the surface ship by the navigator, as divers have the underwater navigation system transceivers attached to their cylinders.



Position of equipment and instruments with dimensions of S/V PALAGRUŽA

International Symposium "Humanitarian Demining 2012"

24th to 26th April 2012, Šibenik, Croatia



Usual arrangement of equipment for hydrographic survey onboard

Current knowledge of honey bee behavior and conditioning to explosive vapors

Mateja Janeš¹³, Nikola Pavković¹⁴, Janja Filipi¹⁵ and Nikola Kezić¹⁶

Abstract

To find distant food, honeybee relies on well developed sense of smell. Conditioning the bees for pollination of less attractive fruits is standard procedure in agriculture. Conditioning of honeybees to the explosive smell is based on these experiences. Glass feeder was designed to provide a sufficient amount of food for the honeybees in the area with explosive smell. During the first two or three days honeybees find food and learn to recognize feeders containing food and explosive smell. When the honeybees find relocated food in less than 15 minutes, and there are no honeybees on controls, we assume that honeybees have connected a source of food with smell. Relocated conditioned colony on a new area was used to follow clustering of the bees on smell target.

Introduction

Nowadays, the honeybees are widespread in almost all areas where people live. There are many studies where the presence of the residues in honeybee products are used as indicators of environmental pollution (Barišić 1992., 1994., 1999., Kezić, 1997.). Honeybees orientate well in known environment. To find distant food, they rely on their well developed sense of smell (Frish 1993). In the standard bee hive is one queen, several hundreds of drones and 10 000 - 50 000 worker bees. Majority of workers population is committed to the in hive activities and to search for food. Searching radius is up to three kilometres. When the bees start to collect nectar, they will stay loyal to that smell of that food, as long as the pasture lasts, no matter if another source of food is available. Each honeybee flies out 12 or more times a day.

It is possible to control honeybee's activity by knowing their behaviour and biology.

When the honeybee colonies are relocated to a new, unknown environment, the bees will continue to search for the smell of previous food during the next day. In the next day or two, they will switch to a new source of food/smell if known source of food becomes unavailable.

The bees can be conditioned to search for a certain smell that was previously related to a food. Conditioning the bees for pollination of less attractive fruits is standard procedure in agriculture. Conditioning of honeybees to the explosive smell is based on these experiences. The smell of TNT is very discreet and therefore the training of honeybees is more complex. Single bee can be conditioned simply after three repetitions (Sandoz, J.P., and R. Menczel, 2001.; Giurfa, M and D. Malun, 2004.). However, the colony is more complex and difficult to manage (Menzel, R., 1985).

Material and methods

Experiments were conducted at the apiary of Faculty of Agriculture University of Zagreb. Experimental colonies were separated by a mesh tent (Picture 1.) form other colonies and pastures. Glass feeder was designed to provide a sufficient amount of food for the honeybees in the area with explosive smell (Picture 2.). During the day, feeders were distributed in the tent. During the night, the colony gets food enriched with the smell of explosives in the feeder inside the hive.

Results and discussion

Honeybees, beside smell, easily remember the form and the distribution (map) of feeders in the area. Identical, empty feeders without smell of the explosives were randomly distributed in the tent

¹³ Department of fisheries, beekeeping, game and wildlife and special zoology, Faculty of Agriculture, University of Zagreb, Svetošimunska 25

¹⁴ HCR-CTRO d.o.o., Director; nikola.pavkovic@ctro.hr

¹⁵ The University of Applied Sciences "Marko Marulic" Knin, Croatia

¹⁶ Department of fisheries, beekeeping, game and wildlife and special zoology, Faculty of Agriculture, University of Zagreb, Svetošimunska 25; nkezic@agr.hr



to reduce adaptation to feeders shape. First one or two day after introducing colony in the tent, bees need for adaptation. During the next one or two day's honeybees find food and learn to recognize feeders containing food and explosive smell. To avoid dominance of map orientation the bees are stimulate to rely on smell by frequent relocation feeders in the tent. When the honeybees find relocated food in less than 15 minutes, and there are no honeybees on controls, we assume that honeybees have connected a source of food with smell. We conduct our testing on a new area with smell target. The hive with conditioned colony is relocated on the testing location during the night. Movement or clustering of honeybees is monitored visually or using the camera (Bajić 2003.).

Conclusion: honeybees can learn to follow the smell of explosive in 4 to 7 days. They belong to that smell for one to two days.

Problems: in previous experiments 30 – 50% of nectar collecting bees participated in search for explosive smell. Our intention is to increase interest within the trained colony. Working with only one small hive in a relatively small tent is time consuming. Experiments can be conducted during the season. Honeybees are active form April to September. Frequent climate changes, long raining periods, wind and plentiful pasture can influence the experiment.

References

Bajic, M., N. Kezic, (2003) Minefield detection by airborne remote sensing of honeybees clusters, project aimed to operational system implementation, Workshop at the International Trust Fund, Ljubljana, Slovenia, 24.01.2003

Barišić, D., J. J. Bromenshenk, N. Kezić, A. Vertačnik, (2002) The role of honey bees in environmental monitoring in Croatia // Honey Bees: Estimating the Environmental Impact of Chemicals / Devillers, James ; Pham-Delegue, Minh-Ha (ur.). London and New York : Taylor & Francis,



Barišić, D., K. Lazarić, S. Lulić, A. Vertačnik, M. Dražić, N. Kezić, (1994.) 40K, 134Cs and 137Cs in pollen, honey and soil surface layer in the Croatia. Apidologie. 25, 6; 585-595

Barišić, Delko; Vertačnik, Astrea; Bromenshenk, Jerry; Kezić, Nikola; Lulić, Stipe; Hus, Mihovil; Kraljević, Petar; Šimpraga, Miljenko; Seletković, Zvonko. (1999) Radionuclides and selected elements in soil and honey from Gorski Kotar, Croatia. // Apidologie. 30, 4; 277-287

Kezić, N., M. Hus, Z. Seletković, P. Kraljević, H. Pechhacker, D. Barišić, S. Lulić, A. Vertačnik, (1997) Honey-dew honey as a long term indicator of 137 ^{Cs} pollution // IAEA-TECDOC-964, International Conference One Decade After Chernobyl: Summing Up the Consequences of the Accident, Vol.2. Wien : IAEA: International atomic energy agensy, 54-61

Martin Giurfa and Dagmar Malun (2004) Associative Mechanosensory Conditioning of the Proboscis Extension Reflex in Honeybees, Learning & Memory, 11:294–302.

Menzel, D., (1985) Learning in honey bee in an ecological and behavioral context, Fortschrite der zoologie, Bd. 31 Experimental Behavioral Ecology, Stutgard, Newjork, 55 – 74.

Sandoz, J.C. and R. Menzel (2001) Side-Specificity of Olfactory Learning in the Honeybee: Generalization between Odors and Sides, LEARNING & MEMORY 8:286–294

Von Frisch, K., (1993) The Dance Language and Orientation of Bees. Harvard University Press, Chambridge, Massachusetts, London, England, Translated by Leigh E. Chadwick, 557.
How to establish the clearance method using information gained from analysing old landmines and terrain modelling

Martin Jebens¹⁷, Johnny R Thomsen¹⁸

During the end of WWII German forces placed approximately 1,6 million landmines on the Danish west coast as part of the Atlantic Wall (figure 1). After the war the majority of these landmines were removed. Though, in the area of Skallingen the mines had been placed without a pattern. This combined with changes in topography made it impossible to clear all of the remaining 72000 landmines.

During the next 65 years dynamic changes removed landmines into the ocean, changed their position and lead to change in condition. Though, in 1999 Denmark signed the Ottawa treaty and clearance of the anticipated 10000 remaining landmines began in 2006. Since 2006 the clearance has been done in three phases where the last phase will be completed in the first half of 2012. The clearance is conducted by the Danish Coastal Authority (KDI).

Prior to and during the mine clearance a number of technical and non-technical investigations were made to describe the characteristics of the mines. Especially, the current depth of the minefield and the condition of the remaining mines was investigated to define the clearance criteria and proposed clearance techniques. This short review of findings will show how it is possible to establish the clearance level in a dynamic area and that some mines buried during WWII which has been in contact with salt water can not work as intended and has been un-functional for a considerable time. This is due to the alteration of explosives in the detonators because of interaction with salt water and the degradation and corrosion of fuses.

Changes in terrain

Skallingen is situated on the west coast of Denmark. Due to its geomorphology, Skallingen has a unique

¹⁷ Ms.c Geologist and GIS manager at Mine Clearance Skallingen. Danish Coastal Authority, Denmark. Mje@kyst.dk nature and landscape. The marshlands on the eastern part of the peninsula represent the largest non protected salt marsh in northern Europe¹. Likewise the dunes and beaches on the western and southern part of the peninsula are nearly undisturbed by man. The peninsula extends approximately 12 km in a south-easterly direction with a width of about 2.5 km.



Figure 1: Orthophoto of Skallingen peninsular and the outline of the WWII mine fields prior to the mine clearance



Figure 2: Orthophoto showing the mined area cleared during phase 3 of the mine clearance on Skallingen. Also shown is the different sub areas which each were subject to different clearance techniques.

¹⁸ EOD technician and Quality manager at Mine Clearance Skallingen. Danish Coastal Authority. Denmark. Jrt@kyst.dk

The minefield is placed in a very dynamic coastal environment which is influenced by a number of physical processes on a daily basis. This include, erosion caused by wind and water, dune migration and build up of marsh by re-settlement of clay minerals in suspension in the water column.

It can be divided into 3 geomorphologic zones; beach, dunes and marsh/wetlands (figure 2). The beach is backed by foredunes which are subject to ongoing erosion, and the west coast of Skallinge is retreating whit 5-7 m yearly. Dune elevation is up to 10 - 12 m above DVR90 (Danish vertical reference). The area is influenced by tide water. The mean tidal range is 1.5 m with a spring tidal range of 1.8 m^1 . Therefore, large areas in the marsh are flooded on a daily basis especially in the winter time. Water from these extreme high tides is trapped in the marsh in low tide periods creating areas with waterlogged soils and standing water.

As a consequence landmines will be buried further due to sediment build up or exposed due to erosion. Because of these changes the depth was unknown and it was not possible to operate with a standard clearance depth.

Therefore, to target the mine affected surface a historical digital terrain model of the 1945 surface was made. In its simplest form a digital terrain model is a list of millions x, y and z values where x and y is the geographical coordinates and z is the elevation. A digital terrain model can be acquired in a number of ways. By digitising topographic contours from paper-based maps, photogrammetric analysis of stereoscopic aerial photos, or by rader or lasere scanners housed on aircrafts².

Though, the process of generating historical digital terrain models has to be done by using old airplane photos which has been obtain vertical compared to the ground and where flight and camera optics is known.

The model was made in corporation with COWI (Consultancy within Engineering, Environmental Science and Economics) using SocetSet5.3. The horizontal uncertainty of the model was found to be +/- 15 centimetres where as the vertical uncertainty was +/- 45 centimetres. The uncertainties were confirmed by localising a number of control points in the current terrain.

By comparing the 1945 model with a laserscan of the present surface it was possible to create a differential model showing the clearance depth. Further, the model showed that it at places was possible to remove the top layers without clearing mines before reaching a defined hazard layer³.



Figure 3: Vertical profile through the beach and dunes at Skallingen. Notice the large difference between the clearance depth (green line) and the current surface (red line).



Figure 4: 3D model of the hazard layer. The brown surface is illustrating the present surface. The volume between the yellow and green surface is the hazard layer which is mined. The two filed red circles is the position of two stock mines. As it can be seen both of these was found inside the hazard layer.

Functionality

The present quality and functionality of the mines depends on the mine type combined with the conditions under which they have rested for the last 65 years. The mines functionality is in the following understood as the mines ability to work as intended, meaning if it can be brought to detonation by an external action which can occur under normal activities at Skallingen.

During the clearance work (2007-2011) continuous investigations and analysis were made of explosives and mines in order to review the risk assessment. The results and conclusions of this work have shown that different geomorphologic areas will have different impact on the condition of the landmines. This is reflected in the degradation state of explosives.

Already in reports from the first clearance in 1945-47 it was mentioned that many mines had become inactive. Again in 1964 a number of detonators and percussion caps from Skallingen were tested. The conclusion was that a high number of mines did not function. In addition the low marshland inside the suspect area has been grassed by cattle every year between 1975 and 2005, without a single recorded accident, clearly indicating poor functionality of the mines.

With the assistance of the TNO Defence Laboratory in Holland ^{4,5}, KDI has analyzed a number of ZZ42 fuse bodies, detonators and percussion caps recovered from different environments on Skallingen.

ZZ42 fuzes

The ZZ42 fuse is a mechanical fuse which was produced in Germany during WWII. They were the standard fuse in a number of German mines like schütz mines and stock mines. The ZZ42 fuse has been found in large numbers on Skallingen both as individual samples, with an attached detonator and has been the only fuse used on stock mines and wooden case mines (Holz-42 mines and Schütz mines).

The majority of the ZZ42 fuses have lost their functionality due to corrosion at the top of the striker outside the fuse body, preventing it to move freely. Further, the bakelite have not completely sealed of the vital parts inside the fuses. Therefore, in the majority of ZZ42 the oil, sand and rust have mixed to a hard plug just between the striker and the percussion cap (figure 5). This dramatically lower the ability of the striker to ignite the percussion cap whereby the ZZ42 fuse can become harmless⁶. These malfunctions are found on fuses from all the different environments at Skallingen and will prevent more than 90% of the fuses to function mechanically.



Figure 5: Schematic illustration of the ZZ42 fuse. The dimension is app. 1,2 x 8,5 centimetres. Notice the position of the plug which is composed of a mixture of sand grains, oil and rust.

Detonators and explosives

The composition of explosives was analysed using a Philips PW3020 Difractometer with a 40kV tension and 50mA current. Accurate quantitative analysis of a number of primer mixtures is not yet available. However, XRF offers the best method to perform qualitative and semiquantitative analysis. The composition of explosives was tested in 33 detonators and 9 percussion caps. All detonators were made of alumina. Explosives in the detonators were identified as lead azide and tetryl. In most cases the explosives have been altered to different non-explosive products (lead carbonate hydrate and lead oxide) and a few detonators were found empty⁶ (table 1).

	Lead Azide	Tetryl	Lead Carbonate Hydrate (Degradation product)	Lead Oxide (Degradation product)	Empty
Beach		1	1		2
Dune	4		2		
Marsh	3	1	12	7	

Table 1: Overview of the chemical composition of explosives and alteration products in the detonators compared to environment.

To further establish their functionality 12 detonators were put through a detonation test. The functionality test of detonators was performed at TNO by placing a squib in the open side of the detonators. Hereby the functional detonators would ignite from the generated flame. The test showed that 50% of the detonators found in the dunes were functional exposed to the test while all detonators from the marsh gave a negative result^{4,5}.

From the above it is evident that the detonators and ZZ42 fuses decompose and becomes inactive in contact with water, wet soils and dust and that no detonators and ZZ42 fuses have worked as intended when found in the marsh. Further, lead azide which is used in most detonators will dissolve and react with salt in the ocean water creating different non-explosive alteration products. In this case the lead azide is likely to be completely altered or dissolved after three years in contact with salt water. Therefore it is unlikely that stock mines and wooden case mines will work when found in the marsh⁶. Additionally the wood surrendering Holz-42 and Schütz mines has in most cases decayed. Inside the dunes stock mines and wooden case mines could work (table 5).

Clearance criteria

By combining the knowledge of depth and functionality it became possible to divide the area into 5 different subareas here by targeting the specific threat in each area and make the clearance work more efficient and environmental friendly.

The above described lead to the following conclusion on the functionality of the mines in the 5 different sub areas (table 2 and figure 2). The clearance criteria in table 2 is coupled with the fact that the area is a natural heritage area which in the future will not be exposed to construction work, has lead to the conclusion that AP-mines with ZZ42 fuses and detonators do not need to be removed from the marsh. Hereby, the detection work can be reduced significantly in the area. Preliminary results investigating the effect of remaining explosives in the soil have so far not show signs of pollution

	Teller-42 (AT mine)	Holz-42 (AP mine)	Schütz-42 (AP mine)	Stock mine (AP mine)
Dike/	Could	Unlikely to	Unlikely to	Unlikely to function
dune	function	function	function	
Low	Could	Not	Not	Not
marsh	function	functioning	functioning	functioning
High	Could	Unlikely to	Unlikely to	Unlikely to function
marsh	function	function	function	
Marsh covered by dunes	Could function	Unlikely to function	Unlikely to function	Unlikely to function
Beach	Could function	Unlikely to function	Unlikely to function	Unlikely to function

Table 2: Mine functionality in different environments. The Teller-42 AT mine has to be cleared from all areas. The ZZ42 fuse and aluminium detonator has been used on all AP mines. In the low marsh the AP mines has been influenced by water and do not work as intended.

By conducting the above analysis, areas which prior to the mine clearance was thought to be high risk areas with mines fully functional could be changed into low risk areas where it was proven that the mines would not work as intended. Finally, combining the functionality with potential depth of mines made it possible to use different mine clearance techniques in each sub area here by reducing the negative effect on the environment (table 3).

Sub area	Clearance target	Depth	Method to be used
Dike/Dune	All explosive items which are larger or the same size as a detonator mounted on a ZZ-42 fuse	0-200 cm below surface	Sifting
Marshland covered with dune	All explosive items which are larger or the same size as a detonator mounted on a ZZ-42 fuse.	Hazard layer of 90 cm above the estimated 1945 surface to 80 cm under the estimated 1944 surface	Sifting
Low marsh	All Teller 42 mines	0 - 50 cm below surface	Metal detection with geo-mapping and data- logging
High marsh	All explosive items which are larger or the same size as a detonator mounted on a ZZ-42 fuse.	0 - 20 cm below surface	Metal detection
Beach	All Teller 42 mines	0 - 130 cm below surface	Metal detection with geo-mapping and data logging

Table 3: The 5 different sub areas with the minimum clearance target, clearance depth established from the historical terrain model and the method to be used.

Conclusion

The above review support an approach where a flexible response to different minefields, targeting the specific threat of a given minefield will be preferable instead of using a standard response. Though, it requires a thorough technical survey which will provide the planners of the demining activities with crucial information to make area reduction and clearance⁷.

The traditional assumption is that aging ammunition tends to become unpredictable, which is often interpreted as unstable⁸. In contrast, this study has shown that landmines buried for a long time can change and become inactive.

The inexpensive testing of explosives, landmine condition and soil chemistry described here will reveal the functionality of mines. The consequence of this could result in a cheap low-risk mine clearance operation and prevent an expensive high-risk mine clearance operation. Therefore, it is interesting to look at the deactivation of landmines by passive decomposition.

Used in combination with detailed investigations on the mine depth, relevant clearance methods can be established which will impact the environment as little as possible.

References

- 1. Aagaard, T., Nielsen, N. and Nielsen, J. (1995): Skallingen - origin and evolution of a barrier spit. *Meddelelser fra Skalling-Laboratoriet,* XXXV. Geographical Institute, Copenhagen.
- 2. Basic Geological Mapping (2011). Published by John Wiley & Sons, Ltd, Southern Gate, Chichester, West Sussesex.
- 3. Jebens, M. 2009: The use of digital terrain models in mine clearance. Mine Action Technology Newsletter. Published by *United Nations Mine Action Service and the GICHD*. Issue 10. 12-15pp.
- Aalbregt, M., Duvalois, W. and van Ham, N. H. A. (2008): Risk of old detonators. *TNO report*. TNO-DV 2008 C135. 25pp.
- Duvalois, W., van Ham, N. H. A. and Aalbregt, M. (2009): Risk of old detonators. *TNO report*. TNO-DV-2009 C018. 41pp.
- 6. Jebens, M. 2010: Environmental Impact on the Functionality of Landmines: Does Aging Matter? *The Journal of ERW and Mine Action*. Issue 14.1.
- 7. van der Merwe, J. J. (2002): Application of the Technical Survey in the Demining Process. *Journal of mine action*. Issue 6.1.
- 8. C. King Associates LtD and The Mine Action Information Center at James Madison University (2009): *Scoping Study of the Effects of Aging on Landmines* (2009). CISR Produced Materials and Services, Studies and Reports. Pp. 26.

Levels of data within AI DSS

Andrija Krtalic¹⁹

Abstract

Mine clearance and reduction of Suspected Hazardous Area (SHA) are complementary actions in the process of removing the mines and of finding the final solution of mine problem in Croatia. Reduction of SHA in Croatia is carried out with the help of Advanced Intelligence Decision Suport System (AI DSS). The system analyzes and processes all available and comparable information, data and expert knowledge of the mine scene. For that purpose information and data from Minefield Information Systems (MIS) in Croatia and Bosnia and Herzegovina are need to be complemented with new and different data. In this article are listed and described types of images, information, data and expert knowledge used in decision support system for humanitarian demining for SHA reduction in Croatian and Bosnia and Herzegovina. These images, information and data were collected with aim to enable reliable detection of the indicators of mine presence and the indicators of mine absence. The quality of acquired images by AI DSS depends on the indicators that are looking at the scene. The public and comercial satellite images were very useful source for wider view of the considered areas, especially if they are collected with a time base. Contextual information and expert knowledge are associated with the type and configuration of the terrain and the indicators that are contained on it. All of mentioned type of data were used for the fusion of data and production of danger maps. Experts use those danger maps and the results of AI DSS for decision support in humanitarian demining.

1. Introduction

During 2003 and 2004, based on Croatian Mine Action Centre's (CROMAC) Standard Operational Procedures (SOPs) from passed stipulating the methods for the definition of SHA and reconstruction of estimated suspected hazardous area (SHA) until 2003, there were

¹⁹ Dr.sc. Andrija Krtalic, Faculty of Geodesy University of Zagreb, Croatia, kandrija@gmail.com

surveying and marking of the entire territory of the Republic of Croatia performed. 1.174 km² of the territory of the Republic of Croatia was defined as SHA. However, due to the reduction of risk and lack of information from the depths of the MSA, its boundaries are defined in the larger areas than it takes in reality. At the end of 2005 started the revision of SHA aiming at sustaining constant up-to-dateness of data relating to SHA i.e. up-to-dateness of SHA. On 07th of February 2012, it occupied 743.4 km² territory of the Republic of Croatia [URL1]. This process continues nowdays. Reduction of SHA in Croatia and Bosnia and Herzegovina is carried out with the help of The Advanced Intelligence Decision Suport System (AI DSS). For that purpose information and data from Minefield information systems (MIS) are need to be complemented with new and different data. In this article are listed and described types of images, information, data and expert knowledge used in decision support system for humanitarian demining for SHA reduction in Croatian and Bosnia and Herzegovina. All of mentioned type of data were used for the fusion of data and production of danger maps. Demining experts use those danger maps and the results of AI DSS for decision support in humanitarian demining.

2. Minefield Information Systems Data

CROMAC MIS is the unique information system adjusted to CROMAC activities within the sphere mine of action in Republic of Croatia. MIS is dynamic system which reflects the actual CROMAC's needs and goals and therefore it should be continuously updated. This MIS consist of folowing data: minefield records data; mine incidents; digital orhophotos (DOF) with scale of 1:5000 (DOF5) and 1:2000 (DOF2); maps (with scale of 1:5000 (Croatian Base Map (CBM)), 1:25000, 1:50000, 1:100000); data from military working maps; vectorized SHA; vectorized areas for general and technical survey, vectorized results of general and technical survey (Figure 1). This data are useing for preparing and makeing of demining project documentation.

DOF5 are panchromatic, contain data from the time period 1999-2001. They were useful in the initial phase in 2008 for the search of the indicators



Figure 1. Display of the same area with vectorized SHA on CBM with scale of 1:5000 (left), and on DOF with the same scale [URL1].



Figure 2. The demolished houses from 1999 – 2001(a) were reconstructed in 2006 (b) [Bajic, Krtalic 2009].

(before the availability of the airborne high resolution multisensory images). The color DOF2 show the situation in the time period (2006) but only inside the strictly defined MSA. Due to time delay of DOF2 from (2006) to DOF5 (1999-2001), additional information was derived for certain class of the indicators. Example at Figure 2 shows change of the demolished and not used houses (at DOF5) into a reconstructed houses (at DOF2). Due to the radiometric compression (for internet portal) they lost certain amount of information about small indicators of the mined scene. [Bajic, Krtalic 2009].

3. Advanced Intelligence Decision Suport System

The AI DSS for the reduction of the SHA was developed in the frame of the project [Fiedler 2007] supported by the Ministry of Science of the Republic of Croatia, following the basic methodology of SMART [Yvinec 2005], and used in Croatia (2008) and Bosnia and Herzegovina (2009). In comparison to SMART, the AI DSS was developed as a complete system, that contains airborne multisensor acquisition subsystem (visible, infrared, thermal, hyperspectral), the interpretation subsystem, the trained team of operators and interpreters, and the general standard operation procedures.

3.1 Airborne multisensor acquisition system and images

The airborne multisensory acquisition system was used on board of the helicopter Mi-8. The system was used for acquisition images and data over the SHA. During the airborne missions was acquired a very large amount of images (visible, infrared, thermal) and data, with multisensors system within AI DSS. These images and data were collected with aim to enable reliable detection of the indicators of mine presence and the indicators of mine absence. The image resolution is determined by the size of indicators. Using raw images (Figure 3) the mine field indicators were detected and their locations were accurately defined on the maps or on the digital ortho photo maps. Owing to these images and data, the abundance of different minefield indicators was collected and used in the further processing and interpretation [Bajic, Krtalic 2009].



Figure 3. Strong indicators of mine presence (threnches and shelter for heavy weapons) and indicator of mine apsence (area in use) within SHA on image of MS3100 camera [Bajic, Krtalic 2009].



Figure 4. The long linear trench is visible very clearly in the satellite image (Google Earth) from 2006 [Bajic, Krtalic 2009].

3.2. Other sources of images and data

The public (Google Earth - Figure 4) and comercial satellite images were very useful source for wider view of the considered areas. Data contained in these images have date of the acquisition and provide additional information (time domain) about the considered scene. The satellite images are not radiometrically compressed and in many cases enable initial insight into the scene.

The very significant levels of data are also contextual information, expert knowledge and results of the fusion of all available data (). Contextual data are linked with type of the terrain. For example, in the swampy areas, it is important to know the water level during the years of conflict (Figure 5b). Or, in the mountainous areas it is important to know the slope (Figure 5a). Based on these data someone can produce the prediction models of areas which are not contaminated with mines. On the other hand, the expert knowledge connect the indicators and their impact on the environment and each other. Membership functions is creat for the formalization of the expert knowledge.



Figure 5. a) White areas, inside pink polygons ((for search) at the ridge of a mountain Velebit, shown for 35 degrees of terrain slopes. b) The frequency of the water levels from 1991 to 1995 at Tikveš in Kopački rit (Bilje, Croatia) [Bajic, Krtalic 2009].

4. Conclusion

CROMAC MIS is a dynamic information system which reflects the actual CROMAC's need and goals and therefore it should be continuously reviewed and updated. AI DSS is designed for this purpose. It is a flexible system that adapts to the type of terrain and the size and type of indicators. AI DSS displays the current state of the SHA as opposed to DOF representing the state at the time of their formation. The main contribution of AI-DSS is a formalization of expert knowledge and production of various thematic maps (danger, confidence, conflict map) that are used as decision support in mine action in terms of reduction of the SHA.

5. References

[Yvinec 2005] Y. Yvinec, M. Bajić, B. Dietrich, I. Bloch, S. Vanhuysse, E. Wolff, J. Willekens, 2005, Space and Airborne Mined Area Reduction Tools, project SMART, Final Report, European Commission IST-2000-25044, V3, Classification: Public, 20.04.2005, 46 p. URL: http://www.smart.rma.ac.be/ [Fiedler 2007] T. Fiedler, M. Bajić, D. Gajski, H. Gold, N. Pavković, D.I. Milošević, 2007, System for the multisensor airborne reconnaissance and surveillance in the crises situations and the protection of environment, Faculty of Geodesy University of Zagreb, Technology project TP-006/0007-01, supported by the Ministry of science, education and sports, of the Republic of Croatia, Zagreb, 2007. -2008.

[Bajic, Krtalic 2009] M. Bajic, A. Krtalic, 2009, Deployment of the decision support system for mine suspected area reduction, Final report, V.2.0.0.

[ITF 2008] Deployment of the Decision Support System for Mine Suspected Area Reduction, International Trust Fund for Demining and Mine Victims Assistance (ITF) Ig, Slovenia

[ITF 2010] Deployment of the Decision Support System for Mine Suspected Area Reduction in Bosnia and Herzegovina, International Trust Fund for Demining and Mine Victims Assistance (ITF) Ig, Slovenia

[ITF 2010] Bajić, M.; Buhin, L.; Krtalic, A.; Cvetko, T.; Čanđar, Z.; Gold, H.; Laura, D.; Matić, D.; Pavković, N.; Vuletić, D. (2009a): Fusion of Data, a Priori Information, Contextual Information and Experts' Knowledge for Support of the Decision Making About Mine Suspected Area Reduction, International Symposium "Humanitarian Demining 2009", Šibenik, Croatia, 27-30, April, pp. 11-14

[URL1]: Hrvatski centar za razminiranje, http:// www.hcr.hr/hr/index.asp (10.04.2012.)

Croatian Method of MSA Reduction

Davor Laura²⁰

In the Republic of Croatia, the MSA reduction and land release are conducted through the following activities:

Demining and/or mine search

2. General

3. Croatian method of MSA reduction CROMAC

Within the entire mine action community, there are expert meetings being held with the purpose of discussing the possibilities to reduce defined or estimated suspected hazardous areas (SHA) by using clear and reliable methods. The ultimate goal of such methods is as follows: reduction of expenses, acceleration of problem solving process and equally safe guarantee for the released land.

The term "area reduction" represents the process through which the initially defined suspected hazardous area (SHA) is reduced and released by cancellation method based on comprehensive analysis of data stored in the Mine Information System (MIS) and demining which represents a targeted inspection of one part of the area, in function of area reduction.

• <u>MSA reduction method comprises the follow-</u> <u>ing phases:</u>

- 1. DEFINITION AND SELECTION OF AREAS FOR REDUCTION
- 2. COMPREHENSIVE IN-DEPTH ANALYSIS OF MIS DATA
- 3. REPORTING ABOUT COMPREHENSIVE ANALYSIS CARRIED OUT
- 4. DISCUSSION ABOUT THE REPORT
- 5. DEMINING WITH THE PURPOSE OF MSA REDUCTION
- 6. ANALYSIS OF COMPLETED DEMINING PROJECT CARRIED OUT FOR THE PURPOSE OF MSA REDUCTION
- 7. CLOSING DISCUSSION
- 8. CANCELLATION OF AREA FROM THE MSA

1. <u>SELECTION OF POLYGONS FOR REDUC-</u> <u>TION</u>

Selection of polygons (areas) for reduction represents an important phase of the reduction process. It is important to select polygons with reliable estimate for an efficient application of this method.

Selection process is participated by:

- Head of Plan and Analysis Department
- Head of Department for Survey and Operative Planning
- Assistant Director for Operations
- Assistant Director for Quality Assurance and Quality Control
- Heads of regional offices responsible for areas where the area reduction method will be applied

FRAMEWORK CRITERIA FOR THE SELECTION OF POLYGONS FOR REDUCTION:

- The frontline inside of which there is a polygon for reduction used to be stabile during the war period i.e. there was no important displacement of operative arrangement of troops.
- The polygon has been categorized for mine search (tehnical survey) by conducting general surveys.
- The polygon is located over 350 m from the front end of the fighting and operative arrangement of troops.
- There is no original data on placing mines and demining on the polygon scheduled for reduction.
- There is no information about mine incidents on the polygon.
- Results achieved by demining of the wider and narrower area around the polygon for reduction point to the possibility of implementation of the reduction method.
- In accordance with the warfare tactics and organization of minefield placing, it is unlikely to exist or there is just a small probability of existence of mines on the polygon scheduled for reduction.
- Mines have been found on the surrounding demined areas. The mines have been fully demined.

 $^{^{\}rm 20}$ CROMAC, assistant director for operations, davor.laura@hcr.hr



2. <u>COMPREHENSIVE – IN-DEPTH ANALYSIS OF</u> <u>MIS DATA</u>

It is conducted in CROMAC regional offices. When needed, besides the staff from the regional offices, CROMAC engages military experts who are familiar with the mine situation on the territory in question.

- <u>Comprehensive in-depth analysis comprises:</u>
- Analysis of war events on the wider territory of reduction as well as the analysis of fighting and operative arrangement of troops on the area that is the subject of reduction.
- Analysis of all military maps relating to the reduction area.
- Analysis of combat operations, organization and tactics of minefield placing from the aspect of space (soil and weather conditions) in which combat operations were conducted and, material and technical level of equipment of warring sides.
- Analysis of engineering insurance of combat activity.
- Analysis of the overall mine situation that consists of the analysis of minefield and demining records.
- Analysis of mine incidents.
- Analysis of results of previously conducted general and technical surveys.
- Analysis of results of previously conducted mine search and demining projects with special review of the positions of detected mines.
- Analysis of data collected by the method of conversation with contact persons.

3. <u>DISCUSSION ABOUT THE REPORT ON</u> <u>COMPLETED COMPREHENSIVE ANALYSIS</u> <u>OF MIS DATA</u>

Having completed the comprehensive analysis, CROMAC regional office makes a report and submits it to the Department for Operations which plans and organizes a discussion about the regional office's report.

- Members of the working group participating in the discussion:
- Head of the Regional Office reporter
- Head of Section for Survey in the regional office
- Assistant Director for Operations
- Head of the Department for Survey and Operative Planning
- Assistant Director for Quality Assurance and Quality Control
- Internal QA Officer
- Military expert







During discussion time, the head of the regional office presents the results of the comprehensive analysis for the area in question with emphasis on the key arguments and/or documents that resulted in proposed conclusions for the reduction area in question. There is a detailed discussion about the report and conclusions after the presentation. After discussion, the participants make the conclusion about the reduction area in question.

The conclusion on further activities may be:

- Demining of the part of the area in question with the purpose of reduction and/or,
- Cancellation of areas on the territory of reduction.

If the Report on the comprehensive analysis and conclusions from the discussion are accepted, this also represents the verification of the Report in question. If not, the regional office is obliged to make the necessray amendments in line with the discussion conclusions as soon as possible.



4. <u>DEMINING WITH THE PURPOSE OF REDUC-</u> <u>TION OF AREAS IN THE MSA</u>

In terms of its scope, demining of areas with the purpose of reduction, represents a targeted inspection of one part of the area defined as an integral reduction area.

The aims of demining of the part of the area scheduled for reduction:

- Demining of known minefields that border the areas defined for reduction and their impact on the area defined for reduction;
- Demining of areas inside the reduction area for which it is determined by the in-depth analysis the possibility of being mined due to its military importance;
- Collecting other additional information and indicators of mine contamination about the status of mine contamination of the reduction area aimed at making a final reconstruction of minefield placing.



5. <u>ANALYSIS OF COMPLETED DEMINING PRO-</u> JECT FOR THE PURPOSE OF SHA REDUCTION

Analysis of completed demining project for the purpose of reduction implies detailed analysis of data and information collected and obtained during the conduct of demining operations, final report of the company which conducted demining operations and report on the quality assurance carried out.

Consequently, all relevant information and facts are being discussed. The aim is to establish if the goals set are achieved.

The most important part of the analysis refers to the analysis of the positions of mines or other mine contamination indicators found and their impact on the overall mine situation on the area scheduled for reduction. If it is established during the analysis that the areas, which were not the subject of the demining project, might be mine contaminated, the working group decides by consensus about making a new demining project with the purpose of reduction.

The analysis is participated by: Quality Assurance officer who monitored the demining operations, head of the regional office, assistant directors for operations and QA/QC operations, CROMAC internal inspector, head of the Department for Survey and head of the Section for Survey from the regional office.

5. CLOSING DISCUSSION

The aim of the closing discussion is to perform indepth analysis and interrelation of data obtained by conducting the comprehensive analysis of MIS data and data obtained by demining with the purpose of reduction. The final aim is the reconstruction – definition of mine situation on the territory that was the subject of reduction method.

Closing discussion should result in the final conclusion: CANCELLATION OF AREA FROM THE SHA.

- <u>The final conclusion, as a result of the closing</u> <u>discussion, is passed by consensus.</u>
- Having passed the final conclusion, the area that was the subject of reduction is cancelled from the SHA.CROMAC issues a document "Certificate on cancellation from the SHA" to the final beneficiaries.



RESULTS OF THE APPLICATION OF AREA REDUCTION METHOD IN THE SHA 2010-2011

RESULTS OF THE APPLICATION OF AREA REDUCTION METHOD IN THE SHA 2010-2011						
YEAR	NO. OF REDUCTIONS CARRIED OUT	DEMINED (m2)	Percentage	CANCELLED	Percenta 2*	TOTAL
204h	14.	4151398	35	7,503.119	64%.	11.454.518
2011	IT.	4027936	27%	10 600 633	72%	14 967 532
TOTAL	21	8.179.296	215	18.242.752	62%	26.422.050

Principles and Goals of Humanitarian Underwater Demining

M.sc. Veselin Mijajlović²¹

Since the begining of nineties of the previous century the international community has undertaken and made concrete steps to moderate consequences of mines and other explosives to endangered countries and nations.

However, not as much attention has been made up to now to the underwater demining. One of the reasons is that unlike the land demining there is still no coordinated action at the international level in relation to removal of mines and other explosives.

In 2002 the Government of Montenegro made a Decision on the establishment of the Regional center for underwater demining (hereinafter: RCUD). Upon its establishment, projects of underwater demining and removal of various unexpolded material and undewater obstacles have started. Thanks to human and technical resources available to RCUD its main activities relate to demining of underwater nearby coasts and water ways of importance for safety of people and economic activities.

Seat of RCUD is in Bijela in Kotor bay (Montenegro).



Seat of RCUD with a hotel and administrative building

Up to the present, underwater deminers of RCUD have cleared about two million square meters in the sea, rivers and lakes from which they have removed or destroyed approximately 120 t of various explosives. 48 underwater deminers and 12 super-

visors from eight states have been trained up to now in RCUD.

Up to now, underwater deminers of RCUD have performed the following:

- underwater detection and removal of approximately 3 t of UXO from the water bottom of 220.000 square meters at the location of Chelopechene in Bulgaria, at the end of 2011.
- in Bosnia and Hercegovina, they have demined approximately 30 thousand sqaure meters and removed 5 tons of explosives and various underwater obstacles.
- in Montenegro, Risan bay, they have removed approximately 65 tons and more than 17 tons of explosives from Tivat bay. Approximately 30 tons of various explosives RCUD's divers have removed from the Adriatic sea in the rest of montenegrin coast.

The Interagency Strategy of UN for activities in relation to mines 2006-2010 does not directly refer to the problem of underwater mines but refers to explosives left from the war activities. In that sense, previous experience and development goals of RCUD may serve as the basis to promote the need for coordinated international activity to remove or detroy explosives and other underwater obstacles affecting the safe usage of sea, rivers and lakes.



Divers of RCUD at the realization of the project of underwater UXO clearance in Bulgaria donated by the US Government

²¹ Director of RCUD, Monte Negro, www.rcud.co.me, rcud@t-com.me

Office of Weapons Removal and Abatement of U.S. Department of State Bureau for Political-Military Activities (PM/WRA) has developed a program of support to humanitarian demining. Although the strategy of WRA published in 2004 is focused on the land mines, it also promotes support in relation to destruction of other types of explosives including the underwater explosives. Through providing of significant financial resources, this office supports demining activities around the world. Through the support aimed to International Trust Fund for Demining and Mine Victims Assistance (ITF), Office of Weapons Removal and Abatement (PM/WRA) has significantly supported establishment and technical equipment of RCUD.

EU has, up to present, adopted two strategies in relation to mines and unexploded explosives: EC Mine Action Strategy and Programming 2002-2004 and EC Mine Action Strategy and Multi-annual Programming 2005-2007. In the period 2002-2008 the European Union has supported 43 countries as regards activities in relation to mines and unexploded ordnance of total funds of more than 300 milion euro.



RCUD is the international organization dedicated to moderation of consequences of underwater mines, other unexploded ordnances and and underwater obstacles at the global level. Looking ahead to the possibility of activities development and taking into consideration the need, on one side, and location of RCUD, on the other side, expertise and intersts of donors should be focused on the region of Mediterranean. At the beginning the RCUD's activities were directed to nearby countries like Bosnia and Hercegovina, Serbia, Albania and Macedonia and later, according to requirements and interests of donors, activities have been directed to Bulgaria and should be extended to Libya and Iraq and other countries of the Near and Middle East.

Principles of humanitarian underwater demining are based on the following:

- the regional approach to realization of the project of underwtaer demining, removal of explosive ordnances and obstacles underwater in order to provide efficiency and lowest expenses of donations and other available funds usage. Realization of all activities is based on the partnership relation of all interested parties including: state institutions, non governmental organizations, donors and private sector.
- the national responsibility, having in mind the fact that final responsibility for solving the issue within the post conflict surrrounding is refer to the state institutions of the country endangered. State bodies are responsible to provide conditions to perform activities of underwater demining and other associated activities including development of certain institutions, Standard of Operating Procedures (SOPs) and instructions.



- development of local capacities to provide contries endangered by the underwater mines and other explosive material to actively participate into demining and collection of funds to manage projects. Special attention should be paid to support and strenghtening of capacities of national demining institutions. This support should be directed to strenghtening of capacities of underwater demining, removal of explosive material and underwater obstacles.
- the priority to humanitarian activities and integation of activities in relation to underwater demining into the development projects. Projects having the humanitarian basis shall be selected according to principles of neutrality, objectivity and humanity. Also, special attention should be paid to environmental protection and projects integrated into development proirities of countries.

Goals of humanitarian underwater demining are:

• Cooperation with the state institutions of interested countries and international institutions at the efficient providing of safety usage of water resources. This cooperation should be realized through mutual identification of projects, providing of resources and realization of projects. Special attention should be paid to making the international institutions and donors familiar with problems related to underwater mines and providing donations to resolve them.

- Realisation of the underwater demining projects and removal of various unexploded material and underwater obstacles. Main activities should be related to underwater demining nearby coasts and water ways of importace to safety of people and economic activites.
- Support to development of local capacities through providing of technical training to perform the most complex tasks directed to fight against terorism, crime prevention and saving of human lives and material assets in water. Training of personnel should be directed to: underwater demining projects management, providing of funds, keeping records of mined areas (GIS), programs of rehabilitiation of victims, families and communities, legal regulation in relation to underwater mines and victims of mining. ..It should focus on the approach of "training of trainer-instructors of underwater demining" to influence directly increasing of national capacities.



Divers of RCUD at the underwater clearance of UXO in Bulgaria

- Active participation in the work of international institutions and conventions related to demining. Support to regional cooperation and national demining agencies in order to strenghten specific capacities related to underwater demining.
- Saving, providing help and control in the sea. Special attention should be paid to saving after the sea incident caused by activation of underwater mines and other explosive ordnances.
- Strenghtening of human and material capacities of RCUD to be able to cope with current and future challenges providing strenghtening of national centers and demining agencies capacities.
- Providing of basic activities sustainability of Regional and national centers for underwater demining as well as civilian institutions to contribute safer usage of water assets.

Analysis of external and internal factors condition influencing the realization of humanitarian underwater demining development strategy

The area of Mediterranean, Near and Middle East has been exposed to numerous wars and sea battles through history resulting in large quantity of left explosive material underwater. For exapmle, the whole Albanian coast has been heavily mined during the second world war. During the second world war and some later wars there have been heavily mining of Persian gulf, Egyptian coasts ... Underwater mines are explosive ordnances intended for damaging and sinking of ships, submarines and other vessels or preventing them to use certain territory. Underwater mines appeared in the 16 th century in the west but their usage in naval war operations is related to American revolution during which one americal wooden submarine placed primitive mines around british ships anchored in the port of New York. Massive usage of underwater mines started in the first world war when British and American troops placed tens of thousand mines to stop German ships and submarines while Germans placed mines in British coastal waters. Allied troops have lost, due to damages caused by underwater mines, 568 ships and German navy lost 150 ships and 40 submarines. During the second world war between 600,000 and 1,000,000 underwater mines were place causing suffering of : 650 allied ships and 1,100 ships belonging to Axis powers.

During wars after the second world war numerous underwater mines have been used. For example, during the Iran-Iraq conflict 1980-88 both warring parties have been intensively placed mines in the Persian gulf while Iraq continued mining of certain gulf areas later on. For example, during the Tanker war (1987) american frigate USS Samuel B. Roberts has been almost sunk after having been hit by the underwater mine of russian production.Damage it has suffered on that occasion was estimated to \$96 milion and price of one mine is \$1,500. Within the same water, in 1991 the helicopter carrier USS Tripoli was heavily damaged by Iraqi contact mine as well as one smaller american ship, total estimated damaged was approximately \$110 milion. Efficiency of underwater mines has been approved by the information that after the second world war underwater mines damaged 14 ships of American navy while the air strikes and artillery fire damaged four ships.

Since 1970 Tamil tigers have been using underwater mines to attack govrnmental and commercial ships. Underwater mines have also been used in Nicaragua (in 1984 two ships were sunk), and Argentina used them during the Falkland war.

Crisis knows as "Mine of August" in 1984 illustrates how mines may easily be used for terroristic activities in the sea. From July 19 to September 13 twenty three ships reported damages caused by explosions of underwater mines in the Red sea and Suez canal. Such a situation have resulted in fast international activity of clearing this area from mines participated by: Egypt, France, Great Britain, Italy, Holland, Soviet Union and United States of America. Later it has been proved the crisis has been caused by Libya which has rented the commercial ship Feri Ghat mines have been thrown into water from.



Today, the area of Mediterranean and Near and Middle East contains large quantity of underwater anti ship mines and other unexploded ordnances including munition, shells and aircraft bombs.. Upon completion of huge war operations main maritime routes have been cleared. Unfortunately, due to prevalence of underwater mines and other unexploded ordnances only main routes have been cleared while huge areas of coast have been left with no control. Those unexploded ordnances are danger for vessels, fishermen, divers and tourism. They also may be used for terroristic attacks in the original form or by using explosives in them. Core values of deminer divers gathered in the civ-

il instituions like RCUD from Bijela and other national demining centers formed in the region of the South East Europe are: - humanitarian approach, honoring human rights and diversity and environmental protection.

Influence of Concentration on the Work of Mine Detection Dogs

Marijan Miklobušec²²

What is concentration? It comes from Latin word 'concentratio' –focus, attention.

The attention is orientation on the input matter, without primary senses. Dog, in his earliest age shows great attention. The attention of a dog dependes about his biological characteristics.

When we prepare ourselves for some kind of job, we have to focus on that task.

When the focus is right, the job is done. Concentration is genetically heritable property and it manifest it self with calmness.

The focus we get towards something, we are learning and remembering faster. With practise the concentration is bigger. Interrupting that practise and certain actions, we lose focus.

SOCIALIZATION

Well done performed the earliest stage of socialization and the finest pedigree are perfect for training mine detection dogs. With proper training, a dog knows how to react in certain situations. The more dog is putting it self out there, the more confident he gets. Rasing mine detection implies complete stability and selfconfidence. Besides money,time and effort, it demandes quality from his human guide. Bad desicions can and it will effect and ruin the best dog. Every guide must know his own dog so they can work without obstacles.

CHOOSING THE BREED

The breed is the most important thing . A puppy must own certain psychophysical qualities. A dog can't be obese. They must be in perfect shape because they have to be able to move on specific areas. In current practice, these conditions were fullfield mainly by 'Sheep dogs'.

There were other breeds , but the 'Sheep dogs' were the best choice.

CHOOSING PUPPIES

Socialization of mine detection dogs is an important issue. Preparation is necessary to begin at the age of 7-8 weeks. During this period a puppy adopts to sounds and sensations from the environment which effects on his skills. With the approval of two breeders for working dogs (German shepard dog), I have been leading a trial which includes testing dogs in the age of 8 weeks. In this trial were tested 13 males and 8 females. With in the selection of puppies, the most important thing is an experienced breeder. Parents of the puppies must have proper nature and proper pedigree. Puppies can't be scarry or aggressive.

I started testing with in safe distance. I observed the feeding proces.

1.st litter	- 2 males
	- 3 females

I watched which dogs are comming first and how strongly they access the food. It was the fight for surrvior.

Test on noise gun, one hour after feeding. The dogs weren't running.

2.nd litter	- 2 males
	- 3 females

Same order of testing. One puppy on the sound of noise ran to his mother. He was exluded from the trial.

3.rd litter - 3 males

All three puppies are passing the test on the noise.

4.ed litter	- 4 males
	- 3females

All seven puppies are passing the test on the noise

In further trial stay's 20 dogs in the age of 8 weeks. Few day's in the row,the were just playing, and the puppies who passt every test had tape around the neck.

²² CROMAC, Croatia, marijan.miklobusec@hcr.hr

THE TEST CONCENTRATION

This is a test of a tennis ball. This method testing is very simple but the best indicator of the concentration. Breeder stand in front of the box with the puppies and throwing a tennis ball into the floor and so 10 times in arow.

Dogs who no longer want to 9 watch the ball and catch it, jump on the fence passes the test.

I litter

All puppies react and the ball remains observe 2 males and 3 females pass the test.

II litter

One male approached but did not they lie 2 males and 2 females pass the test

III litter

All puppies sniffing the air appraches the ball, turning and leaving. None of thepuppy does not pass the test.

IV litter

Females observed the ball, males continue to play. Pass the test 4 females , 3 males do not pass.

Pass the test 13 dogs, 4 4 males and 9 females. Puppies that in the tesis test no longer watching the ball in the later work and testing had excellent results.

Two males and two females undergoing traning of mine detection dogs and pass the first test.

Better results by gender shwed females: Is the cause of evolution?

Orientation in spaceis a kind of intelligence, especially in an unfamiliar.

Alter this testing dogs pass starting the game with a guide to the doors, then guide and give their opinions.

Guide in the game with the dog, the game consistas in waving a cloth.

lack of cocentration can be seen.

Short attention span - some individuales ran for a towel, catch and release, so sit down and follow the other. Re run caught the fabrig is then released and then begins a struggle bet ween individuals.In these actions reflected a lack of persistence.

Hyperactive

- Individualis that you do not catch the fabric discharged from the mouth, fall, rise, but still not releasing the fabric. Reluctance

- Individualis that ran so flad, and agin observe others ran but never caught the fabric.

At the same time seen a the external parameters attecting concentration. Much lower impact.

Noise reduces the cocentration in such, a way that some individualis simply cease resents cloth, sit down and watch, andturning towardthe noise source, and a move towardsthe noise source, 2 females responded barking.Repeting these operations three days in a row specimens were neglected source of noise, playing with a cloth wore greater satisfaction. Daily repetition of the game with the cloth was improving the condition and fitness.

Proper socialization of external jammers such as the noise does not significanty reduce the concentration.

After one year and six monts mentioned undergoing training for dogs come to work in a minefild. (these are 2 males and 2 females, here inafter described, it will be couple and a pair of 2).

The diference these dogs to others is a pleasure to work which is reflected by holding the tail.

Tail shows the mental state. These dogs keep the tail in the air and waving it, no forced labor.

Dogs that hold the tail tucked under the body work under duess. Dogs who work with pleasure have better concentration.

CONCULUSION

Basic condition for the education and training of dogs is the active partcipation of dogs and hendlers. The best part of hanging out with the dog game, a game is lerning. Its motivations. Motivation is a desire for somethung. Dogs need a driver that will propel the goal. Dogs enjoy the games , so they play with the guide awards.

Multiple repetition of exercises, the dog increases the concentration.

Safety of Demining Machine Operators

Dinko Mikulić²³, <u>Tomislav Ban²⁴</u>

Summary

Demining machines are machines that mechanically treat a mined or mine-suspected soil, remove vegetation (by cutting and/ or milling), dig out mine-explosive devices and neutralize them by activation and/ or smashing.

The demining machines are operated:

- Directly from the machine cabin
- By a remote control device
- Remotely with video surveillance

Demining machines are used whenever the terrain and mine conditions are met (terrain configuration and mine density). From a range of 55 accredited demining machines in the Republic of Croatia, 33 of them are operated remotely in a way which the machine operator, equipped with protection gear, controls it from a minimal distance of 100 m. This mode of operation has displayed a series of problems from machine supervision, terrain configuration monitoring, quality of performance as well as monitoring area overlap in so that the operators are self-initiated in reducing the safety distance, risking their lives and health.

By remotely controlling the demining machines the operators are exposed to increased risks and danger from uncontrollable detonations and in that regard have to be protected from splinter hits coming from anti-personnel and anti-tank mines, furthermore from impulse noise and vibration shock impacts. This primarily regards the light and medium demining machines.

In order to remotely control the demining machines, the machine operators have to be adequately provided with the following protection:

- Protective shield or
- Protection container or
- Mine protected escort vehicle

In practice, mine protected escort vehicles are mostly used, which have by priority another purpose, and that are generally too costly. Suitably designed escort vehicles to the machines of country-made production are the best solution. With the goal of developing such a supporting vehicle, a logistic concept of the project is defined in this article (along with the possibility of an additional purpose in the scope of humanitarian demining) in compliance to the standards and regulations, set to meet the demand for protection of operators who remotely control a demining machine.

Key words: safety of demining machine operators, humanitarian demining, escort vehicle

²³ Dinko Mikulić, Veleučilište Velika Gorica, Hrvatska, dinko.mikulic@vvg.hr

²⁴ Tomislav Ban, Hrvatski centar za razminiranje, tomislav.ban@hcr.hr

1. Introduction

In humanitarian demining one differentiates the following kinds of Personal Protective Equipment (PPE):

- personal protective equipment for deminers (manual demining), and
- personal operator equipment of the personnel involved in demining activities (machine demining, demining machine operator, driver of the escort vehicle, supervisors, support workers, ...).

In the work of a deminer and the machine operator, their mobility proves highly important. A growing level of protection implicates greater weight of equipment, whereby reducing their mobility. Thus, a balance between the level of protection and the possible threat and working conditions is needed. In contrary, weaker capabilities of personnel arise, leading to lower efficiency and can add to greater accident probability.

One can distinguish the following kinds of personal machine operator equipment:

- PPE for the drivers of escort vehicles and machine operator controls the demining machine remotely from the escort vehicle,
- PPE of a machine operator moving behind the machine and who remotely controls the machine (light and medium demining machines, <u>not safe for machine operators</u>),
- PPE of a machine operator who directly controls the machines from the machine cabin (usually, heavy demining machines).

The demining machine commonly can not be controlled from a escort vehicle, due to various obstacles. Then the machine operator moves behind the machine. During the machine treatment of minesuspected area, embedded mines are destroyed or activated. However, occasionally some random AP mines or their parts may remain, presenting a threat of injuries. Therefore, the machine operator remotely controlling the machine, needs to be protected from an accidental explosion of AP blast mines. Of primary concern are legs, body (torso), neck and head. Operator legs, are at the moment of the explosion, exposed to accelerating forces that result from a combination of shock wave pressure and blasted mine fragments. According to the model "cone of destruction" of an AP mine, if an operator is too close to the explosion of an AP mine, there exists a great risk of injuries, ranging from feet and knees to hips and the genital area. Protective machine operator equipment can prevent huge injuries if legs are further away from centre of the "cone of destruction".

When control from a escort vehicle doesn't seem possible (smaller spaces for demining, cross-country, forest, and other), the operator moves outside the vehicle. In this case the operator takes on passive protection:

- keeps a safe distance from the machine in relation to the possible threat (100 m considering the estimate of the AP fragmentation mines),
- the operator walks strictly behind the machine, following between the ruts of the machine's tracks or wheels, whereon the machine silhouette provides a shield for the operator from mine debris under the working device. This kind of operator movement provides greater operator safety than when moving outside the trail lane,
- In practice, however, machine operators often do injure themselves due to not walking strictly behind the machine, keeping a safe distance.

Escort vehicles and machines with direct control from its cabin, are tested for ballistic protection and safety of the machine operator. If the machine operator is located in the armored cabin (of the demining machine or the escort vehicle) then he is protected by the machine design (protective armor thickness and protective window glass). During demining, cabin windows have to be closed. That means drivers and operators of the machine are protected inside the vehicle, so when they work, in theory, they needn't wear the PPE gear. However, machine operator and driver often leave the vehicle and come out to the minesuspected surface, and therefore should wear certain PPE.

It is considered that within the logistic concept the escort vehicle is to have a truck trailer to transport a light demining machine to the place of utilization, figure 1. The escort vehicle is to be a mine protected vehicle (MPV).



Fig. 1. Logistical concept: demining machine MV-4 onboard a escort truck trailer

2. Design of mine protected vehicles

Mine protected vehicle (MPV) is most common escort vehicle in demining operations. These vehicles are designed to protect the crew from mine threats in humanitarian demining with emphasis on crosscountry mobility and countermine protection. Cross-country mobility implies high vehicle performances. Countermine protection implies full ballistic protection against bouncing – fragmentation AP mines and AT mines. Demining machine and other demining mechanization can be remotely controlled from this vehicle. Accordingly, MPV are very demanding project for designers and engineers.

There are specific mine resistant vehicles: Casspir, Buffel, Tapir, Mine Killer, Mamba (designed and developed by MECHEM, South Africa specifically for conditions in Africa), Wer´wolf MkII (Namibia). When steel wheels are mounted, these vehicles are used for AP mine destruction when treating suspicious areas. If chassis vehicle is seriously damaged, it is possible to replace damaged assemblies and parts in very short time.

In peacekeeping operations, ballistic and mine protected vehicles, called *All Protected Vehicles (APV)*, are used. These vehicles are, for example, *Dingo* and *Terrier*, from German manufacturer KMW -Krauss-Maffei Wegmann. *All Protected Vehicles* are designed to provide a safe and secure multi-purpose vehicle for peacekeeping and humanitarian operation. *Dingo* was based on a Unimog chassis produced by DaimlerChrysler, designed for high mobility on any terrain. Vehicle is of countermine design and protects crew against mine threats.

1.1.1 3. Project requirements

MPV for humanitarian demining should be designed for multipurpose use with emphasis on cross-country mobility and countermine protection. Selection of standard 4x4 vehicle chassis of should be based on the following requirements:

- Total vehicle mass 10 t
- Maximum speed of 130 km/h
- Capable of transporting 10 people (transporter)
- Version citadel
- High clearance
- Countermine protection
- Ballistic protection
- Option to upgrade working devices
- Fast crew entry and exit
- Transportability: truck trailers

1.1.2

Preliminary solution for vehicle design should be based on protection criteria according to STANAG 4569. Armor calculations for ballistic protection level II should be done accordingly. Additionally, Armox protective plates and safety glass should be selected, as well as isolation against sound and vibrations. Vehicles used for countermine tasks in humanitarian demining are specially designed vehicles based on highly mobile all terrain chassis. Crew protection and vehicle survivability should be evaluated too.



Fig. 2. Mine resistant vehicle *Wer'wolf MkII*, mine resistant vehicle *Casspir 3*, all protected vehicle *Terrier*, all protected vehicle *Dingo 2*

Crew and vehicle weight	
- Maximum crew	10 crew members
- Vehicle mass	up to 10 t
- Fast entrance and exit	4-5 exits
- Truck trailer mass	8 t

Basic characteristics

- Specific power	15-25 kW/t
- Maximum speed	130 km/h
- Slope and side slope	60% / 30%
- Obstacles	0.50 m
- Clearance	0.4-0.5 m

- Fording without preparations 1.0 m

Chassis	all terrain, 4x4 drive
- Engine	Diesel engine, Euro 3/4, possible
	use of F-34
- Transmission	automatic or semiautomatic gear-
	box
- Wheels	safety tires 12.5 R 20, run-flat
- Brakes	disk brakes, ABS and ASR
- Suspension	independent wheel suspension

Armored hull

- Crew safety compartment / monoblock, citadeloption
- Modular shape armor design
- Visibility, roof safety escape hatch, pressure valve
- Multi-layer safety glass
- 2-4 crew exits

Material

- Armox 400-500, 480-540 HB, thickness 4 - 6 - 8 mm - / titan / hardox / kevlar / multi-layer glass

Mine threat level (MTL) / Mine level threats in humanitarian demining

MTL-01 (anti-personnel blast)

- MTL-02 (anti-personnel fragmentation mine and small UXO)
- MTL-03 A/B (blast anti-tank mines under wheel and hull)

Equivalent MTL 01/02/03, closest to the following protection standards:

a) STANAG 4569

Countermine protection: Level I AP explosive devices Level II 6 kg TNT / Level III 8 kg TNT Ballistic protection 360⁰ Level I (standard) / Level II (option)

b) EN 1063

- Protection class from B2 to B7,
- Infantry weapons (rifles, pistols), protection in lower intensity conflicts

Crew's safety in cockpit / crew compartment

- Level II, explosion of AT mine, 6 kg TNT under the wheel,
- Impulse noise protection (max 140 dB),
- Acceleration protection (less than 10g at anti-mine seat)
- Ballistic protection 360°, Level I (standard)

Optional vehicle equipment

- video surveillance
- interphone communication
- Communication equipment compatible with NATO systems
- GPS, IFF system (IFF identify friend or foe)
- Multi-channel day and night observation system
- central tire air pressure regulation / CTIS

Reparability, if damaged by AT mine activation Users level maintenance (level I and level II)

4. Selection of chassis

Technical comparison of several terrain vehicles, which can be used as good basis for mine protected vehicles design, is provided by comparing following vehicles: UNIMOG U 4000 4x4, IVECO 40.10 WM TORPEDO 4x4, SCAM SMT 55 4x4.

Cross-country mobility

It can be considered that *Unimog* chassis with smaller axle distance of 3250 mm is a very good choice to design of Mine Protected Vehicles. Important characteristics of chassis:

- highest clearance value of 500 mm and other cross-country mobility parameters
- highest vehicle load of 5 t, where highest load for the front axis is 4000 kg and for the rear axis is 4800 kg
- off road tow capability 2500 kg
- total vehicle weight may be up to 9.5 (10) t with axle distance of 3250 mm
- U-profile chassis is acceptable for special vehicle superstructure

It is possible to equip the vehicle for different and multipurpose tasks. To transport 10 crew members, volume criteria is 1-1.2 m³ per person, meaning that volume of 10-12 m³ should be provided. Citadel option provide sufficient volume for 5-6 crew-members.

It is possible to select engine power from 77 to 177 kW, with high torque at very low engine rpm (800 Nm/1200 min-1), providing high elasticity and usability in hard terrain and cargo conditions. Permanent four-wheel drive, with possibility for full differential blocking and change of specific pressure



Fig. 3. Chassis of MB Unimog 4x4 vehicle

to the ground, provides high off road capabilities. If tire pressure decreases from 3.5 bars to 1.5 bars, tractive force increases around 40%.

Distance between axles is 3250 mm (3850 mm). It is possible to overcome difficult terrain configurations, due to high clearance. Vehicle is capable of fording water 1.2 m deep, where gearbox and axles remain dry. *Cardan* shafts are connecting drive axles to asymmetric differential. Wheels have reduction gearbox built in, so axis is above wheel axis, providing vehicle high clearance.

Basic chassis frame consist of two U profiles, joined by lateral tube profiles. Good characteristics of this design are payload, flexibility and resistance to torsion loads. Supporting frame can be mounted on basic frame, in order to prevent input and transmission of permanent deformations to the superstructure at extreme torsional stresses, while keeping all wheels on the ground. Diagram of traction characteristics shows, for each gear, that vehicle of 10 t weight can overcome slope resistance of up to 60% on the asphalt, macadam and in mud. Vehicle maximum speed is 130 km/h for selected engine with power of 160 kW and torque of 810 Nm.

Selection of chassis and mobile mechanic workshop

Mobile mechanic workshops for maintenance of humanitarin machines are also mine protected vehicles. A mobile mechanical workshop is to be planned also on a *Unimog* vehicle chassis of high soil trafficability, protected ballistically and counter-mine as escort vehicles. Due to transport height limitations of workshop vehicles the workshop ought to be projected as a variant of roof elevation. Therefore the workshop has two heights: transport height and working height. For a mechanic's work, workshop's internal height needs to be at least 2 meters. Workshop basic equipment comprises welding equipment, perforating equipment, turning equipment, cutting equipment, various tools, electroenergetic aggregates, and other.

1.1.3 Armor material

Solutions for countermine and ballistic protection of special vehicles are including simple metal plates, spaced metal plates, ceramic / metal laminate and ceramic / composite laminate. In the past, standard solution was use of high resistance metal plates made of rolled homogenous armor (RHA, Rolled Homogeneous Armor), hardness of 350-380 HB. Recently, most of wheeled vehicles have high hardness steel ballistic plates of (HHS, High Hardness Steel), of 480-540 HB.

For mine protected vehicles, there are highly hard steel plates (up to 600 HB), for example type *Armox*. On combat vehicles, such a plate is mounted in front of the main armor. Alternative solution is mounting the ceramic plates on the outer side of main armor plates, considering that ceramic is

much harder than steel (2000-3000 VHN versus maximum of 750 VHN, measured according Vickers). More developed approach includes use of composite materials, usually consisting of external ceramic layer (Alumina, aluminum oxide), placed on multilayer supporting element made of aramide fibers (such as Kevlar, Twaron) or glass fibers (such as E glass), joined in matrix by thermoplastic resin. Kevlar is the registered trade name used by Du Pont for the aramid fiber. Kevlar is a flexible fiber, it can be woven into cloth, such cloth is strong enough to stop high-speed projectiles and - in layers-will stop bullets. Kevlar does not burn or melt. Ballistic protection of vehicles, Level I, II, or III (STANAG 4569) can be built by use of laminated composite armor, for example FLEX-PRO Armor. At NIJ standard 0108.01 Level III-A configuration of this material has little aerial density that provides a significant reduction in weight of vehicle. Composite materials have lower aerial density (60-65% lower) than steel armor plates, but provide the same protection level. Impact into external ceramic layer, crushes or weakens the projectile, and resistance energy is efficiently absorbed and scattered through processes of dynamic deformation of supporting layer. However, composite armor plates can not be used for load bearing structural elements, but only as additional armor.

5. Vehicle design



Fig. 4. Transporter/carrier, countermine and ballistic protection

Safety compartment

The safety compartment/citadel is protected against mine explosion by multi-layered undercarriage structure. It consists of a sandwich construction, which is designed to absorb fragmenting mine blasts and can be reinforced to protect against anti-tank mines by fitting the blast shield. Key to surviving the mine blast is efficient absorption or dissipation of energy. Complete mine protection subsystem consists of the following elements: deflector system, crew safety compartment with false floors, blast mounting for deflector and crew compartment, damping elements for the seats, 4-point safety belts. The mine deflector system is also specially developed to significantly increase mine protection of light, wheeled vehicles. The deflector consists of a structure of materials as well as a special blast mounting to the chassis. It serves to absorb a significant amount of the blast energy by mechanical deformation.

Instead of the original driver's cab, MPV should have a citadel / safety compartment. Citadel can be especially designed and is produced in a special technology, called "Thin-plate-bending", eliminating most of weldings. The compartment should have a large, armored front window providing an outstanding field of view for the driver, also equipped with armored glass (one or two parts). The resistant roof on the hardtop version provides protection against grenade fragments. Most of the armor protection should be modular, adapted to the basic structure of the safety compartment.

Crew protection standards

Equivalent to mine threats in humanitarian demining (MTL 01/02/03) may be STANAG 4569 (Anex A, Anex B), for logistic military vehicles, as well as an option of ballistic protection against mine fragments - EN 1063 standard. For mine protected vehicles used in humanitarian demining, level II for countermine protection (Annex B) may be used, on the basis of "cone of mine destruction" under the wheels and under the centre of the vehicle.

Table 1. Mine threat levels in humanitarian demining

MTL-01, anti-personnel blast
MTL-02, anti-personnel fragmentation mine and small UXO
MTL-03 A/B, blast anti-tank mines under wheel and hull
MTL-04, medium-size UXO
MTL-05, anti tank HC Mines
MTL-06, anti-tank SFF Mines*
MTL-07, UXO Heavy
*SFF - Self Forging Fragment

Table 2. Ballistic body armor levels defined by STANAG 4569, Annex A

Level	KE-threat	Artillery
	Assault Riffles	155mm
1	Ball Ammunition	Estimated range of burst 100m
	Distance: 30 m	angle: azimuth 360°
	Angle: azimuth 360°; elev. 0°-30°	Elev. 0°-18°
	Ammunition:	
	7,62mm x 51 NATO ball, velocity: 833 m/s	
	5,56mm x 45 NATO ss 109, velocity: 900 m/s	
	5,56mm x 45 NATO ss 193, velocity: 937 m/s	
	Assault Riffles	155mm
2	Armour piercing steel core	Estimated range of burst 80m
	Distance: 30 m	angle: azimuth 360°
	Angle: azimuth 360°; elev. 0°-30°	Elev. 0°-22°
	Ammunition:	
	7.62 mm x 39 API BZ; velocity: 833 m/s	
	Assault and Sniper riffles	155mm
3	AP tungsten carbide core	Estimated range of burst 60m
	Distance: 30 m	angle: azimuth 360°
	Angle: azimuth 360°; elev. 0°-30°	Elev. 0°-30°
	Ammunition:	
	7.62 mm x 51 AP (WC); velocity: 930 m/s	
	7.62 mm x 54R B32 API; velocity: 854 m/s	

Table 3. Floor Protection Levels for logistic and light armored vehicle occupants for grenade and blast mine threats, STANAG 4569, Annex B

Level Grenade and Blast Mine Threat		Grenade and Blast Mine Threat				
	1	Hand grenades, unexploded artillery fragmenting submunition, and other small anti personnel devices detonated anywhere under the vehicle.				
	2	2a 2b	Mine Explosion pressure activated under any wheel or track location Mine Explosion under centre	6 kg (explosive mass) Blast AT Mine		
	3	3a 3b	Mine Explosion pressure activated under any wheel or track location Mine Explosion under centre	8 kg (explosive mass) Blast AT Mine		
	4	4a 4b	Mine Explosion pressure activated under any wheel or track location Mine Explosion under centre	10 kg (explosive mass) Blast AT Mine		

EN standard, protection class B2-B7, defines ballistic vehicle protection. Correlation between European (EN), US (NIJ), Russian (RSS) and German standard (DIN) is provided in the following table:

 Table 4. Correlations between ballistic protection standards

NIJ	EN	DIN	RSS
Ι	B1	Ι	1
II-IIIA	B2, B3	Ι	2
-	SG1, SG2	II	2a
-	B4	II	3
III	B5	III	4
-	B6	-	5
IV	B7	IV	6

1.1.4

1.1.5 6. Level of ballistic protection

For design of level II protection for MPV, Armox steel plates of 4–6–8 mm thickness can be selected, which will be additionally coated to prevent fragments scattering towards the crew. Key parameter for MPV design is armor specific weight in relation to the protection level.

Figure 5. shows standard specific weight for three different materials for standard protection level. It may be noticed that steel weight for protection level II will be about 80 kg/m², and for level III around 100 kg/m². Windshields, windows and other glass surfaces are usually made of ballistic glass, consisting of several glass layers, with protective membranes between layers, in order to prevent fragments penetration into the vehicle. Figure 6. shows specific weight of protective glass according to protection level. For protection level II, required glass weight is around 115 kg/m², and for the level III is around 180 kg/m². New type of ballistic glass allows thickness to be decreased for 25 % for the same protection level.



Fig. 5. Ballistic material weight in relation to protection level (steel, composite)

Characteristics of Armox 500 T plates

Armox 440 T and Armox 500 T type steel plates have good countermine and ballistic characteristics as materials of high hardness of 480–540 HB. Armox plates can be mechanically machined and bended.

lable 6. Characteristics of Armox 500 T plate

Chemical structure:	$\begin{array}{c} C_{_{max}} 0,32\% \; ; Si \; 0,1\text{-}0,4\% \; ; \; Mn_{_{max}} \; 1,2\% \\ ; \; P_{_{max}} \; 0,015\% \; ; \; S \; 0,01\% \; ; \; Cr \; 1\% \; ; \; Ni \\ 1,8\% \; ; \; Mo \; 0,7\% \; ; \; B \; 0,005\% \end{array}$
Mechanical characteristics:	Hardness 480-540 HB Charpy test 20 J at –40°C tensile strength Rp _{0.2} 1250 N/mm ² Yield strength Rm 1450-1750 N/mm ²
Plate dimensions:	4 x 2000 x 5000 mm; 6 x 2400 x 6000 mm



Armor weight evaluation

Table 5. Armor weight evaluation for transporter typebased on all terrain 4x4 vehicles

Countermine protection $\delta = 6 \text{ mm}$	9 m ²
Ballistic protection $\delta = 6 \text{ mm}$	12 m ²
Roof protection $\delta = 6 \text{ mm}$	7 m ²
Total armor surface	$A_{okl} = 28 \text{ m}^2$
Total protective glass surface	$A_{st} = 2 \text{ m}^2$
Total armor weight, min	$m_{uk} = 1550 \text{ kg}$
Total armor weight, max	$m_{uk} = 2470 \text{ kg}$
Vehicle chassis weight	$m_{bv} = 4000 \text{ kg}$
Total weight of armored vehicle, min 2 nd level	$m_{uk} = 5550 \text{ kg}$
Total weight of armored vehicle, max 2 nd level*	$m_{uk} = 6470 \text{ kg}$

*As maximum vehicle load is 10 t, it means that with 10 crewmembers included (1000 kg); payload of the vehicle will be 2-3 t, which can be considered as sufficient.

1.1.6 Safety glass

Depending on protection level, highly resistant polycarbonates, acryl and glass are combined, bonded by multi-component special adhesives. The result is "glass", which is lighter than usual products of same protection level.

When bullet hits the acryl (fragile, but of high strength when reinforced and installed in layers), it absorbs bullet energy. Polycarbonate layer is elastic, and absorbs the rest of the bullet energy and prevents penetration into the vehicle. On the outside, damage in a shape of "spider net" can be found, but on the inside, glass is smooth and undamaged. Safety glass matches protection levels III and IV, according to NIJ standard. Glass can be used for doors and windows, combined with impenetrable armor.

7. Cone of destruction

When designing vehicle floorboard, spectrum of loads affecting vehicle and exposed surfaces, caused by mine explosion under the wheels (level 2a test), under the vehicle center (level 2b test) and on vehicle sides, was identified that are. This provides basis for MPV calculations, in order to provide crew protection against fragments, noise and blast vibrations.

Mine protected vehicles have to pass experimental verification done by the explosion of reference AP and AT mines. First, parameters for the change of vehicle load caused by AT mine explosion of 6 kg TNT or suitable mine dummy (for example, Nitropent charged) have to be determined. Additionally, it is important to be familiar with load spectrum for "Cone of destruction" and other mine threats on humans and on vehicle (AP bouncing – fragmentation PROM-1 mine).





Fig. 7. Cone of destruction of the MPV, mine explosion pressure activated under center (2b level) and under wheel (2a level)

1.1.7 Blast pressure under the vehicle

Type of explosive, 6 kg TNT

Reflected pressure, «Side-on» pressure, detonation products pressure

- p_{ur} reflected blast pressure p_{us} – blast wave "side on" pressure
- p_d^{as} detonation products pressure
- X_{i} distance above detonation point

Based on diagram, it can be seen that for vehicle clearance of 50 cm, reflected blast pressure (p_{ur}) of AT mine of 6 kg TNT is around 600 bars. For protection against this blast wave, usually double floor and V-shape of floorboard sides is used.

If wheel runs on and activates AT mine of 6 kg TNT, detonation products pressure is responsible for wheel destruction. At distance of 1 cm, detonation products pressure is around 80000 bars, and if distance increases to 50 cm, effect of detonation products pressure is almost completely lost.

Accordingly, for floorboard design, reflected pressure (p_{uv}) is dominant under the vehicle, and under the wheels dominant is detonation products pressure (p_{d}) . Blast wave side on pressure (p_{uv}) at distance of 50 cm is around 200 bars.



Fig. 8. Evaluation of MPV protection from shock wave pressure of AT blast mine explosion under the vehicle, wheels and at vehicle sides

8. Verification of countermine protection

The goal is to test if vehicle fulfills countermine protection requirements, primarily for level 2a. To develop realistic simulation test conditions, during the design phase, section module can be developed, consisting of front wheel and related armor parts for crew protection above the wheel. Wheel section module can be prepared and tested against mine explosion, or it can be inserted into body of old, used vehicle. Wheel is lifted above the ground and chained to the vehicle body, in order to overcome suspension, shock absorber and spring resistance. This enables setting up the steel pits with mine charge under the wheels (or tracks in case of tracked vehicles).

Setting up the mine charge in accordance with evaluation of worst case scenario "cone of destruction"

Situation

Mine is placed under the wheel, offset to the inside, with 50% of mine width, at most, is under the wheel, and the following relation apply:

 $S/2 \le d \le 40\% (S+D)$

- S wheel print width
- d distance between mine centre and tire
- D mine charge diameter



Fig. 9. Front wheel test configuration

Mine specification and steel pit design

For simulation purposes, instead of buried AT mine of 6 kg TNT, mine surrogate, based on NI-TROPENT charge (so called PENTHRITE - PETN) and set inside the steel pit, can be used. PETN density is 1.45 g/cm³. AT mine of 6 kg TNT is equivalent to 5.1 kg PETN charge of certain dimensions. Explosive is initiated on the bottom of the charge, and initiation point can be located at most as 0.33 of explosive charge height. Ratio between height and diameter (H/D) can be of 1/3 with tolerance of up to +5%.

Surrogate mine charge placed in a steel pit



Fig. 10. Steel pit for PETN charge 1 – base steel plate, 2 – intermediate plate, 3 – charge frame, 4 – Styrofoam ring, 5 – Styrofoam plate under the mine, 6 - PETN charge, 7 – detonator, 8 – fuse, 9 – Styrofoam plate H_0 – steel pit height, H – explosive charge height, h – distance between lifted wheel and mine charge, D – explosive charge diameter, d – distance between mine center and tire centre, S – tire print width

Base steel plate, intermediate plate and charge frame are welded. This allows comparison with buried mines in real conditions. There is a 50 mm gap around and under the charge. This gap is secured by *Styrofoam* ring, which is placed around the charge and by Styrofoam plate, placed under the charge. At the same, Styrofoam plate centers the detonator.

Module configuration contains serial production axle and complete wheel suspension system connected to chassis and armored vehicle body. To test thickness of armor protective section plates, plates are made of 6 mm / 8 mm of thickness, for example ARMOX 440 T.

Survivability of the MPV

After remote activation of mine charge, results of successful design of front protective vehicle's section can be seen, in accordance with survivability requirements. Damages and protective module condition are being checked, positions where axle parts hit the body armor, and armor plates and welds deformations.



Fig. 11. MPV test configuration

Reparability of the MPV

Important MPV characteristics is reparability after being damaged by AT mine detonation under the wheels, which is in accordance with set requirements for quick vehicle's repair by replacing wheels and axles. Vehicle user should replace wheels and axles on the spot, which can lower the reparation costs. If mine detonates under the vehicle, regarding chassis V-shape, double floor and high clearance, replacement of pressure / explosion deflectors under the vehicle's armored body.

Elements of the survivability test

- different levels of protection for various mine threats
- provides acceptable injury level for the crew no injury at all
- provides crew safety in real conditions
- vehicle, components and assemblies durability
- reparability, repair costs

1.1.8 9. Protection against impulse noise and vibrations

Intensity of explosion blast wave (i.e. impulse noise expressed in u dB), is determined based on sound pressure (overpressure). Highest noise level should not exceed allowed values for hearing organs. For overpressure, higher than 200 Pa (140 dB), protective equipment have to be used (ear protectors, protective helmets). External vehicle parts influence noise level, i.e. thickness of armored plate affects the reduction of noise level within cockpit. Duration of impulse noise close to the vehicle, i.e. one AT mine explosion, is about 14 ms, and peak noise value is about 160 dB. Thereby, ear protectors lower the noise level for 25 dB, which can be considered as well protected. Shock wave may damage unprotected ears, but also internal organs filled with air.

Table 7. Crew safe	ety - no inju	ry levels	for the ear,
foot	/ ankle and	spine	

The acceptable injury level - "no injury at all"						
Physical effect	Body part	Level				
		< W-curve (140 dB), no protectors required				
Pressure	Ear	> W-curve but < Z-curve, protectors required. > Z-curve is not allowed				
	Foot/ ankle	Average acceleration < 15 g (max 20) or max velocity change < 3 m/s				
Shock/		Average acceleration < 10 g (max 15) or max velocity change < 4.5 m/s				
acceleration	Spine	DRI ≤ 16				

Vehicle design includes designing of external and internal protection. External armored protection, made of armored plates, primarily lowers the energy of fragments. Internal protection includes seats for isolation against vibrations and coatings for protection against noise. Internal cockpit isolation against noise includes also isolation using absorptive materials sound barriers.

Sound isolation using absorptive materials – usually made from polyester or polyurethane foam of different thickness and density. Material "catches" the air into its structure and prevents its further expansion. When sound wave enters into structure, it disperses, and material absorbs energy of vibrating air molecules. It also prevents air rebounding from surfaces. This is most widely used and costeffective solution that can be built on additionally. *Isolation using sound barriers* – achieves the same effect, but in a different way. Sound wave reaching the barrier is rebounding and turns back as an echo. Materials used for sound barriers are mostly rubber or mixture of rubber and polymers. They are denser and thinner than absorptive materials. Additionally, they are more expensive than absorptive materials, and are used when more durable material is required. Beside sound isolation, sound barriers may be used as isolation against vibrations, when used on metal sheets.

Base material, found between isolation materials and the surface, is most often made from natural or synthetic rubber covered with sticky resin, oil and antioxidants. Beside its purpose as isolation material, it provides good adherence on surface that has to be isolated.

Aramide protection packages

Inadequately protected vehicle surfaces and vehicle devices, can be additionally ballistic protected, using certain protection packages (i.e. minimum III A level 32 layers g/m²). Such ballistic packages can be made of aramide fabric (Kevlar, Twaron CT-709). Using aramide protection, floorboard, seats, doors, equipment and other elements can be additionally protected. Ballistic packages are coated with different materials, e.g. textile, plastic, rubber or other, for waterproof protection and fixing on appropriate surface.

Blast wave that affects the vehicle's body, creates vibrations and sudden changes of operator position, which can further cause complex injuries of foot and ankle, if legs are leaned against the floor, as well as spine injuries due to vertical seat movement. High exposure to vibration blast increases

the risk of spine injuries and pain in lumbal part. Extremely high blast values, such as movement on uneven and rugged terrains or explosion under the vehicle, can cause spine fractures. Additionally, long-time exposure to lower blast values causes degeneration of spinal disk and spine itself, resulting in constant pain. Due to high changes of vertical acceleration in short time, operator has to sit properly, because sitting properly lowers loads on spine as well as loads on overall musculature.

Seats that are built in into countermine vehicle should protect man from explosion blast vibrations (at least 10g). In addition, seat has to provide stabile position and has to be designed according to ergonomic principles; seats have to reduce vibration as much as possible. Seat design has to endure all stretching that can emerge in its exploitation, and to withstand forces in case of eventual overturning.

Seats have to be equipped with safety belts or adequate devices that will restrain unnecessary personnel movement and will firmly hold personnel back in their seats in case of vibration blast but will not limit necessary movement for steering the vehicle or operation of seat suspension. Today, we have specially developed "suspension seats" as alternative to classic seats, which are suspended on elastic mounts, avoiding direct transmission of blast to the crew. Seats are providing protection from injuries from AT mines explosions under or at the side of the vehicle and, as well as in case of overturning. Seats have incorporated molded padding and five point seat harnesses to reduce sudden body movements caused by both the primary (rising) and secondary (falling) effects of blast. Specially designed wrap-around headrests provide protection from whiplash. The MPV achieves this through a series of design features. Large tires fitted with run-flat

inserts provide absorption; the fitting of deflectors along the wheel arches enhances blast pressure dissipation. Another key protection element is the high-performance collective overpressure NBCprotection system, which is identical to systems used in combat vehicles.

More complex seat model uses damping elements which are based on rheological features of fluids, MR dampers (Magneto-Rheological). Principle of MR fluids is based on oil containing micro particles that can be magnetized. In regular conditions (no load, no blast, no vibrations and no magnetic field) these particles are in free motion, in the oil that has density similar to engine oil. Exposure to magnetic field transforms fluid into solid within milliseconds. It can be easily turned back into liquid, when exposure to magnetic field ends (it changes its rheological features). Transformation level of MR fluids is proportional to the value of magnetic field to which it is exposed. This is nonlinear system, and optimization and calculation is more complex then in fore mentioned linear systems.

10. A temporary solution to the protection of a machine operator

In lacking the escort vehicles of MPV type, a provisional solution option is suggested: a defence shield, a defence shield (protective door) on-board a multi-functional terrain vehicle, or a mobile protection cabin, figure 12. Such devices are to provide protection from mine level threats in humanitarian demining MTL-02 (anti-personnel fragmentation mine and small UXO). The level of such protection matches STANAG-u 4569, Level I i Level II (test distance 30 m) or at least EN 1063. The lower level of protection is MTL-01 (anti-personnel fragmentation mine) or B2, B3 (EN 1063).



Figure 12. A temporary solution to machine operator protection (defence shield, defence shield on a multipurpose vehicle, protective cabin)

11. Conclusions

- 1. A country-made escort vehicle's (type MPV) project requests are defined according to the logistic concept of utilization. A level of armoured protection as well as the countermine protection verification method is determined.
- 2. A MPV type escort vehicle is to provide a clear cabin overview for remote control of the demining machine and safe protection for machine operators at a distance of 30 m.
- 3. Mine protected vehicle have to provide an overall crew protection at machine demining. Vehicles have to be designed end tested according to safety standards for NATO logistics vehicle.
- 4. The most important parameters are vehicle's clearance height, double floor, deflectors, independent wheel suspension, run-flat tires, countermine seats, impulse noise and vibration protection.
- 5. A temporary solution to the safety of a machine operator might be a defence shield, protection cabin (mobile and on vehicle) or a protective wall on - board the terrain vehicle, that meet the requests for anti-mine protection MTL-01 (antipersonnel fragmentation mine).

References

- [1] GICHD. 2004. A Study of Mechanical Application in Demining, Geneva.
- [2] Mikulić D., Koroman V., Stojković V. 2003. Development of a Machine for Humanitarian Mineclearance, ISTVS, 9th European Conference Hamper Adams University College, Newport Shropshire, United Kimgdom.
- [3] Mikulić D., Koroman V. 2005. Development of a Heavy Demining Machine, ISTVS, The international Society for Terrain Vehicle Systems, Proceedings of the 15th International Conference of the ISTVS, Hayama, Japan, 2005. / Journal of Terramechanics, Best papers from 15th Conf.2005 in Japan, Volume 44, issue 5, 2007.
- [4] Mikulić D., Koroman V., Ambrus D., Majetić V. 2007. Concept of Light Autonomous Machines for Dual Use, Proceedings of the Joint North America, Asia-Pacific ISTVS Conference and Annual Meeting of Japanese Society for Terramechanics, University of Alaska Fairbanks, Alaska, USA.
- [5] Mikulić D., Koroman V., Marušić Ž., Vinković N. 2006. Design of Flail for Soil Treatment and Demining, 10th European Conference of the International Society for Terrain-Vehicle Systems, Proceedings, Budapest.
- [6] Mikulić D., Koroman V., Majetić V. 2006. Machine Demining Features. The 7th International symposium on technology and mine problem,

Naval Postgraduate School Monterey, California.

- [7] Mikulić D., Koroman V., Šteker I. 2007. Evaluation of using Demining Machines in Relation to Soil Trafficability, International Symposium "Humanitarian Demining 2007., "Machine Demining", Šibenik.
- [8] Mikulić D., Gašparić T., Sućeska T. 2005. Development of Mine Protected Vehicles, International Symposium "Humanitarian Demining 2007., "Machine Demining", Šibenik, Croatia.
- [9] Mikulić D., Šteker I. 2001. New System and Technology for Humanitarian Mineclearance, MATEST 2001, Cavtat-Dubrovnik, 2001-09-23/25. Croatia.
- [10] Ban T. 20011. Safety in Humanitarian Demining, International Symposium "Humanitarian Demining 2011., 26 to 28 April 20011, Šibenik, Croatia.
- [11] Ashley W. 20011. The Use of Mine Protected Vehicles as Safe Platform for Remote Controlled Flails: Eritrea Case Study, International Symposium "Humanitarian Demining 2011., 26 to 28 April 20011, Šibenik.
- [12] Hsin-Sheng Lee, Long-Chang Hsieh, 2009. Innovative Design o fan Automatic Car-Door Opening System, Proceedind IMCS 2009, Hong Kong.

Overview on the Study of the Effects of Aging on Landmines

Excerpted and summarized by Nicole Neitzey²⁵ from the full report Study of the Effects of Aging on Landmines (Phase 2) Final Report, by Daniele Ressler²⁶, Colin King²⁷, David Hewitson²⁸, and Tony Hartshorn²⁹

Most of the mines that currently threaten populations were manufactured more than 50 years ago and many have been in the ground for 30 years or more. Despite the inevitable and obvious deterioration, there has been very little research into the effects of aging on landmines.

In 2008, James Madison University (JMU), the Center for International Stabilization and Recovery (CISR), and C King Associates Ltd (CKA) began a study designed to understand the aging process and the range of implications for the various components of mine action. The two-and-a-half year study was funded by grants from the Office of Weapons Removal and Abatement in the U.S. Department of State's Bureau of Political-Military Affairs. In the first phase of the project (2008-2009), JMU, CISR, and CKA undertook a research project entitled "Scoping Study of the Effects of Aging on Landmines." This pilot research initiative established that very little in the way of scientific evidence is documented regarding the effects of age and environment on landmines. This initial Scoping Study provided evidence through analysis of mine samples from the field to confirm what many deminers in the field had been observing and reporting on anecdotally-that landmines are being demonstrably affected by age and environment in their ability to function as intended. Based on these first samples of landmines from Cambodia, it was also observed that at least some landmines are being neutralized over time due to aging and climate.

Methodology

The study involved the following four key elements:

- ²⁷ Fenix Insight Ltd; UK; ck@fenix-insight.co.uk
- ²⁸ Fenix Insight Ltd; UK; dh@fenix-insight.co.uk

- 1. Field work. The study team worked with demining partner organizations in Cambodia and Jordan, where a range of live mines were located, recovered, disassembled and examined in detail. The locations for the field work included multiple mine-affected regions representing different environmental conditions-in this case, a hot, wet environment (Cambodia) and hot, dry environment (Jordan)-typifying a majority of the world's minefields. One additional consideration was that in both countries, mines have been laid over a period of roughly 30 years, allowing for generalized comparison of mine samples from both countries within that timeframe. Additional data and anecdotal information and images were gathered from several other mineaffected regions in which CKA had worked, including the Falkland Islands.
- **2. Scientific analysis.** The Science departments at JMU conducted analysis of mine components in order to classify the materials and examine patterns of degradation. The soil samples were analyzed to identify relevant characteristics and look for correlations with the condition of mines.
- **3. Literature review.** A literature review was undertaken to establish what work had already been conducted in this area, although little was found. Once the component materials of different mines had been identified, existing research supported observed common degradation effects.
- **4. Predictive modeling.** Theoretical tools were developed in order to model the observed effects. Although basic at this stage, these have the potential to evolve into sophisticated models with which to predict the degradation process across a wide variety of mines.

Key Findings

The study identified a broad range of significant findings, which include the following:

• Landmine aging is happening now; many mines already show a high degree of degradation.

²⁵ Center for International Stabilization and Recovery (CISR) at James Madison University; USA; neitzenx@jmu.edu

²⁶ Formerly with CISR at James Madison University; USA; cisr@jmu.edu

²⁹ James Madison University; USA; cisr@jmu.edu



Figure 1: Pictures of the TM-46 anti-tank mine (left) and Type 72 (right) before and after the effects of aging and environment.

Materials list		Abbreviation	Notes	
Higher	Epoxy composite	EC		
Λ	FiberGlass	FG	1.	'Resilience' ranking is
	Bakelite (or	В		based on field observation
	thermosetting plastic)			of deterioration through
	Stainless steel - thick	SS+		aging.
	(> 1 mm)		125	
	Stainless steel - thin	SS	2.	N/A (not applicable) used
	(<1 mm)			where component is absent
RESILIENCE	Copper	CU	2	
	Polycarbonate and	PC	3.	Boosters are not considered
	Acetates			because they will be the
	Thermoplastic -	TP+		same as, or higher quality
	thick (>1 mm)			than, main charge rating 1
] [Thermoplastic - thin	TP		Initiators may be
	(<1 mm)		4.	nations may be
Lower	Mild steel – plated	MSP		sensitive in AL or CU
Lower	or thick			cansules or tubes but all
	Aluminum – thick (>	AL +		are vulnerable through
	1 mm)			their thin seals (generally
	Aluminum – thin (<1	AL		foil gauze or lacquer) VI
	mm)			therefore, is mainly
	Mild steel – unplated	MSU		determined by their
	or thin			position rather than their
	Rubber – thick (> 1	R+		construction.
	mm)			
	Rubber – thin (<1	R	5.	Where striker is absent, use
	mm)			same VI as Firing pin
	Wood	W		
	Cardboard	С		

Table	1 1	Matorial	and	rosilionco	to	degradation
lable	1.1	waterials	s anu	resilience	ω	degradation

Table 2	Component	Vulnerability	Index
$able \Delta$.	Component	vuniciability	much

Rating	Cover/top	Casing	Striker	Firing pin	Spring	Initiator	Main charge
1	B,FG	FG,B	SS+,PC	SS+,PC	EC,FG	Double encased capsule	Comp B, Tetryl, Pressed TNT
2	MSP, TP+	PC	SS,TP	SS,TP	SS/+	Well protected	Cast TNT – high grade
3	MSU	MSP,T P+	AL+	AL+	MSP	In internal void	Cast TNT – low grade
4	R+	MSU,T P	MSP	MSP	MSU	Vulnerable position	Soluble mixtures, LE
5	R, W	w	MSU	MSU	R/+	Little or no protection	HME
International Symposium "Humanitarian Demining 2012"

24th to 26th April 2012, Šibenik, Croatia

- Aging has substantially altered the appearance of many mines. The pictures and models used for mine-risk education and deminer training are often inaccurate and misleading.
- Most mines are becoming non-functional, although the rate at which this occurs is dependent on a range of factors. Although some mines may become more dangerous as they deteriorate, this is rare.
- There are many 'failure mechanisms,' but most occur as vulnerable materials degrade.
- Penetration of the outer casing, exposing internal components to the environment, substantially accelerates the rate of deterioration and reduces the lifespan of the mine.
- A "vulnerability index" (VI) for a mine can be determined from key component materials. This modeling allows the prediction of aging effects and extrapolation to similar mines.
- The likely lifespans of different mine types in a country can be made; however, far more data is required from the field to allow statisticians to develop reliable projections.

Operational Implications

Mine Risk Education

As stated above, the aging process has substantially altered the appearance of many mines. Many pictures used for MRE and deminer training are of mines unaffected by weathering and age thus providing an inaccurate representation of what mines look like *in situ*. In order to increase efficacy and impact of these types of training, mines need to be catalogued and presented as they appear in the field.

Prioritization of Clearance

This study yielded two tools that can be of use to operational planners and policy makers when it comes to prioritization of clearance.

- VI tables allow users to compare different mine types to see which are most likely to degrade first. VI tables assess different mine types against a number of key indicators of vulnerability to aging. The tables allow planners to form an initial opinion on which types of mines are most likely to be degrading due to aging and, conversely, those which are likely to remain hazardous for the longest periods. These are intended to help operational planners to understand the susceptibility of different mine types to aging processes and so identify which mine types are likely to remain hazardous for longer. The VI represents a rough but significant first step in quantifying the measurement of vulnerability to degrade and change over time for both a complete mine and its major components. Further field analysis, testing and collection of data to support this model are required to develop a refined tool that can be used with confidence. Table 1 shows a material vulnerability ranking with materials ranked according to "resilience" to degradation, based on known chemical and materials-science principles and research findings. Table 2 lists the most significant components, along with the materials normally used, and allocates them a rating from 1 (least vulnerable) to 5 (most vulnerable), per Table 1. Table 3 shows mines examined during the study and rates their critical components according to the contents of Tables 1 and 2. The total of the various Component Vulnerability Indexes yields a VI for each type of mine.
- Mine lifespan charts reflect a statistical assessment of the effects of aging on a population of mines. The population can be specific to one type of mine or to a range of mine types found in a country or region. The initial analysis is based upon the assumption that mines within a population will fail along a normal probability distribution; that is, a small number of mines will fail relatively soon after laying, most will fail around

						М	INE T	YPES						
COMPONENTS	PMN	PMN- 2	PMD- 6	M35	M14	M6	M15	M16	M19	MD- 82B	P4 B	SB- 33	SB- 81	Type 72
Cover	4	4	5	2	2	2	2	4	1	2	3	4	2	5
Casing	1	3	5	3	3	3	3	4	1	3	3	2	2	3
Striker	4	3	4	2	4	4	4	4	1	5	2	1	1	4
Firing pin	4	4	4	2	4	4	4	4	1	5	1	1	1	4
Striker spring	3	3	3	2	1	3	3	3	1	4	3	3	3	1
Cap	2	3	5	2	2	2	2	4	2	4	1	2	2	3
Main charge	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1
Vulnerability Index (VI)*	19	21	27	16	17	19	19	25	8	24	14	14	14	18

Table 3. Vulnerability of mines bz type

* Possible modifiers include environment, soil type and degree of exposure

some typical average lifespan and a few will remain hazardous for an unusually long period. Mine lifespan charts are primarily for higherlevel decision makers interested in understanding the longer-term duration of mine presence in a country, and the significance of that presence both as a hazard and in terms of compliance with international conventions. In Figure 2, the neutralization element of the bar covers the period until all components which neutralize on failure can be expected to have failed. The disarmament element correspondingly reflects the duration until all components which disarm on failure can be expected to have failed. For convenience, the different elements of the bar can be overlaid, as shown in the National Level illustration at the top of Figure 2.

Selection of Equipment and Techniques

- Enhancing Productivity: One example of how aging information can increase productivity of operations is how steel tripwires on mines in wet climates have often been found to be obsolete within a short period of time. Knowing this can allow programs to use different techniques that are less time-consuming, such as aggressive brush clearance, greatly improving productivity. Additionally, aging data can dispel misperceptions that all degraded landmines are more volatile when most actually are not, allowing changes to procedures that would unnecessarily cost additional time and money.
- **Toolbox approach:** As the metal components of landmines degrade over time, it may affect their detection signatures, thus changing what procedures are used in the field. This requires being able to select the right tool for the right environment—for example, whereas the door may be closed on using traditional metal detectors because metal components have degraded to the point of being undetectable, a door may open in the form of detecting the now-exposed chemical

signatures of mines with degraded casings. This could mean dogs would be more appropriate in these cases, or high-tech tools such as GPR or hyperspectral imaging.

- **Proper Training:** In the case of visual recognition, as with MRE, deminers need to be trained to identify what mines look like in the ground after undergoing the effects of aging and environment; additionally, deminers need to be trained on signatures for metal detectors equivalent to actual mines in their current state, rather than those off the shelf.
- Safety: All the mines examined were becoming less likely to function (and therefore safer) as they aged; however, there are a few mines that might become more sensitive before they eventually become safer. It is also possible that some mines containing pyrotechnic compositions might become nonfunctional when damp, but then become viable again if they dry out. Field personnel should be made aware of aging issues related to safety so as to take the proper precautions when necessary.

Research and Development

• New equipment: Findings may assist the development of more effective countermeasures, in addition to catalyzing new R&D efforts. Improved understanding of what is left behind after aging and weather effects break down mine components will allow us to better know what we are looking for (or not) when performing detection and thus develop tools better able to detect what is left behind.

Conclusions

Analysis into the effects of aging on landmines is long overdue, but far more data is needed. The study has revealed implications for virtually every component of mine action; it is simply no longer acceptable to treat mines as though they were new.



Figure 1: Pictures of the TM-46 anti-tank mine (left) and Type 72 (right) before and after the effects of aging and environment.

At the strategic planning level, findings should contribute to prioritization of tasks and allocation of resources. Policy-makers will need to consider the questions raised about mine lifespans. At the field level, findings have clear implications for selecting equipment and techniques. MRE materials should reflect the appearance of mines as they are now, not as they were when new. Changing characteristics should be considered during R&D of new equipment. Involvement of mine-action organizations would contribute greatly to the gathering of data, much of which is currently lost. In return, a better understanding of the effects of aging on mines has considerable potential to make mine action safer and more cost-effective.

Future research should include some of the follow-ing:

- Strategic expansion of locations for comparative advantage. One recommendation is to investigate the potential for characterizing landmine components and soils associated with minefields similar to our current research. The second is to investigate other Southeast Asian minefields, where landmine emplacement might reflect different region-specific conflicts, thus enabling "time-stamping" of landmine aging trajectories, if the same landmines can be characterized. For example, conflicts in Cambodia, Laos, and Vietnam have led to the creation of minefields that may hold the same landmine types, but laid at different times—all with potentially comparable climates and soils.
- Increased, strategic collection of global field data. While the research team had some success in acquiring shapefiles of mine-clearance data, a much greater level of cooperation would help leverage and extrapolate our current results. In order to make the Aging Study research findings

relevant to non-governmental as well as governmental organizations, it is critical to collect whatever available data there is including: where (precisely) mines have been cleared from and where they remain to be cleared from; the density of landmines encountered; some assessment of their presumed functionality; some indication of the timing of deployment of the landmines; landmine specifics (e.g., mine type, so that we can cross-index its initial VI value); and finally any environmental characteristics. The research team acknowledges these data are difficult to obtain under the most ideal of circumstances, but believe greater coordination with clearance organizations will greatly facilitate the collection of data that can assist in the determination of environmental conditions associated with landmines defined to be of a certain functionality.

• Aging Landmines Data Repository. Mine-clearance efforts represent a tremendous investment of financial and human resources; part of the return on this investment is a stream of very rich data. Unfortunately much of this return on the initial and continuing (mine-risk education, for example) investment is never realized because there is no good repository for these streams of data, nor are rudimentary quality-control measures in place for filtering those streams of data. As mine-clearance funding evaporates, much greater returns on (increasingly smaller) investments in mine clearance could be achieved through a very modest investment in further exploration of the ways and rates at which landmines age and cease to function as intended. With greater data, patterns and extrapolation of landmine aging trends can be more confidently and accurately found and used to advantage in humanitarian mine action.

Quality Assurance on Commercial and Humanitarian Demining Projects

Ashley Williams³⁰

INTRODUCTION

Quality Assurance or QA for short is an integral part of any commercial and humanitarian demining contracts. Whilst most demining companies do their own internal Quality Control (QC) to ensure that the applicable rules, regulations and standards have been met, this can be equated to the internal audit process within any commercial business. QA on the other hand can be equated to the external audit process where experts that are in no way linked to the company come in to ensure that all the rules, regulations and standards have been met. QA is thus essential for both the commercial or humanitarian demining company as well as the client since it gives the necessary confidence in the standard of work produced by the company.

Whilst most companies will agree that QA is extremely important, there are still many grey areas within this field. In certain instances clients such as the United Nations and National Demining Authorities have their own QA Officers whilst in other cases a specialist QA Company can be appointed by the client. Then there are obviously also the odd exceptions, especially in the developmental market (road and pipeline construction as example) where the client, usually a construction company, just wants a certificate of clearance for contractual purposes, irrespective of what QC or QA has been done.

This paper is presented in the full knowledge of IMAS 09.20 which in essence deals with QA as well as the recent GICHD publication "A Review of External Post-Clearance Inspection in Mine Action". However it is trusted that this paper will give a more practical insight to the execution of QA on demining projects.

SCOPE

The following aspects will be discussed in this paper:

- Definitions.
- Types of QA encountered.
- The Training and Qualification of QA Officers.
- The Integrity of QA Organizations and Officers.
- The Role of ISO and Occupational Health, Safety and Environment.
- Conclusions.

DEFINITIONS

The definitions as given by IMAS for Internal and External Quality Control as well as Post-clearance Inspection are as follows:

<u>Internal Quality Control</u>: Sampling of cleared areas, performed on a daily basis within the demining organization during a break.

<u>External Quality Control</u>: Sampling conducted during an external quality assurance visit by an external quality assurance officer. Normally not recorded.

<u>Post-clearance Inspection</u>: Sampling by an external body once a site has been completed (this is part of the External QC process).

Within the industry these definitions have become somewhat skewed and External QC and Postclearance Inspection are seen as part of Quality Assurance which by definition constitutes the following; "the confirmation that management practices and operational procedures for demining are appropriate, are being applied, and will achieve the stated requirement in a safe, effective and efficient manner".

Further reference in this paper to QA will thus by strict definition include QA as well as External QC and Post-clearance Inspection.

TYPES OF QUALITY ASSURANCE ENCOUNTERED

The first step in any QA process is the Desk Accreditation where a demining company's SOP's, procedures, qualifications, track record, etc are verified to ensure the company can perform the assigned task. Whilst the Desk Accreditation is not in essence a type of QA it is the first and most important

³⁰ MECHEM (Pty) Ltd, South Africa; ashleywi@mechem.co.za

step before any client awards a demining contract. There are usually only three distinct types of QA encountered. The first is where the client does the QA themselves; this is normally found where the National Mine Action Authority or UN Agency are the clients and do the QA themselves. In this scenario one will find that the QA Officers will either be permanently on the worksite or pay regular visits to the worksite.

The second type of QA is very similar to the first, but in this case there is an external or third party client while the QA is executed by the National Mine Action Authority or UN Agency. Once again the QA Officers will either be permanently on site or will pay regular visits.

The third type of QA is that performed by an independent QA organization appointed by the client who may be the National Mine Action Authority, a UN Agency or an external client. Whilst there are companies that only concentrate on QA as their primary task, it does often occur that a demining company is appointed for this task. However in this case one will have to ensure that the demining company appointed has no ties to the contractor or a history of being in competition. There will always be the possibility of being too lenient or overly strict in such a situation. This situation should to my mind rather be avoided and when used the companies involved should be well established and have a mature relationship.

THE TRAINING AND QUALIFICATIONS OF QA OFFICERS

Although there are no specific qualifications and experience prescribed for QA Officers, there are definitely certain qualifications and experience needed to be an effective QA Officer.

Firstly I believe that any QA Officer should have previous practical experience of demining operations and projects. Whilst experience is difficult to define, the ideal will always be a person who has wide ranging experience of all the different demining tools and served in a management or supervisory capacity for at least two years. It should also be someone with a "feel" for demining who does not just manage a clipboard and checklist.

Secondly I believe the QA Officer must be sufficiently trained to not only fill in a checklist but to also give specific advice to the contractor on how to improve their processes and policies. The QA Officer, even though independent, should not only be a policeman but also a member of the team responsible for the ultimate success of the contract which is cleared land free of landmines and other explosive remnants of war.

Thirdly there are certain specialist fields in mine

action where only trained specialists should be utilised and appointed as QA Officers. One of the most appropriate examples is the accreditation of mine detection dogs (MDDs). Many people believe that anyone with an approved checklist can accredit MDDs. In my opinion and experience this is not true. Companies that worked in Sudan in 2004 will be able to attest to the fact that it was impossible to get accredited and that in early 2005 it was even considered by UNOPS to declare Sudan a non-MDD mission. Up until that stage the UN in Sudan had no canine experts on their staff, however with the appointment of a canine expert this changed. With a canine expert doing the accreditations MECHEM even had up to 31 dogs accredited in Sudan at one time. Excellent results were also achieved by the MDD teams and without these teams demining in Sudan would not have been as successful as it was.

In summary it would be ideal if a QA Officer can be trained in mine action and have hands on experience in the field at a senior level for at least 2 years. It would also be preferable if the individuals who are doing the QA and accreditation on specialist fields are also qualified in that specific field.

THE INTEGRITY OF QA ORGANIZATIONS AND OFFICERS

Most people would not even think twice to accept that the integrity of all QA Organizations and Officers should be above reproach. Whilst this is fortunately generally the case on most UN contracts and contracts being quality assured by established and mature National Mine Action Authorities, there are still instances where corrupt officials and organizations are prepared to sign off land without a proper and thorough QA process.

There are many examples that I believe most commercial companies can cite. Since it would be wrong for me to mention a specific country and organization I will give a real example without mentioning the role players. Mechem recently re-verified a very large area where battle area clearance (BAC) had been done and the specific National Authority had signed off on the land. The result was that we cleared approximately 142 tons of scrap metal and 164 tons of military scrap being shrapnel, casings, vehicle wrecks, etc and destroyed a further 541 explosive remnants of war. This clearly indicates that the appointed National Authority did not execute effective or any QA on the area and were probably more interested in receiving their payment than they were in the safety of their own population. The above example is in stark contrast to the find-

ings of the GICHD in the recent publication "A Review of External Post-Clearance Inspection in Mine

Action" where it was found that external QA rarely found any missed mines and ERW. However the study does state that knowing that a trustworthy QA process will be performed does inspire and motivate operators to perform quality work according to standards. Unfortunately the converse is also true.



Photo 1: Findings over a 200m sector of "cleared" road

THE ROLE OF ISO AND OCCUPATIONAL SAFETY, HEALTH AND ENVIRONMENT

Presently there are not many commercial demining companies that are ISO certified and especially on contracts in post-conflict areas Occupational Safety, Health and Environment (OSHE) does not feature very high on the list of requirements from the UN or National Mine Action Authorities. This obviously also leads to, with the exception of safety, OSHE not really being evaluated and inspected by QA Officers. Fortunately the world is changing and OSHE issues are becoming very important. Many demining companies will be able to attest to the fact that especially working with the oil companies on developmental projects brings one the realization of the importance of OSHE.

Whilst I do not suggest that we go quite as overboard as some of the oil companies do, I would suggest that external QA starts including the evaluation of certain critical OSHE issues on all demining companies. We should concentrate on those issues which can affect the health of our employees and those that negatively impact the environment. We only have one world and we must look after it.

CONCLUSION

In conclusion I want to reiterate that this is by no means a comprehensive document on QA but rather a discussion document meant to stimulate debate on the issue. Based on the discussion above the following recommendations are made:

• The definitions of exactly what are Internal and

External QC, QA and Post-clearance Inspection should be revisited and possibly simplified so that everyone speaks the same language.

- Demining companies should generally not be appointed to QA other demining companies but specialist QA organizations should preferably be used.
- QA Officers should preferably have extensive field demining experience.
- As a Mine Action community we should strive to ensure the integrity of QA Organizations and Officers.
- OSHE should be included in all QA activities.

10th IARP HUDEM'2012

TIRAMISU Toolbox Implementation for Removal of Anti-personnel Mines, Sub-munitions and UXO

Dr Ir Vinciane Lacroix³¹

OBJECTIVE

The goal of the FP7 Project TIRAMISU project is to prepare a series of cost-effective **tools integrated in a comprehensive modular toolbox** for Humanitarian Demining, explosive remnants of war (ERW) and unexploded ordnance (UXO) removal tasks and a related operational implementation of services, including standardization actions.

As every situation is different, it is impossible to provide one solution for Humanitarian Demining that fits all needs. The TIRAMISU project will concentrate on developing components or building blocks, which can be directly used by the Demining managers when planning Mine Actions, from area reduction to effective mine-clearance.

This objective will cover the following Mine Action Processes:

- 1. The **Land impact survey** by developing tools to enable the prioritization on the most threatening and the most useful areas to the society.
- 2. The **Non-technical survey** (Area Reduction) by developing tools for collecting and analysing information about a hazardous area in order to establish the perimeter of the actual hazardous areas without physical intervention.
- 3. The **Technical Survey** (Area Reduction) by developing tools to get indicators of absence of mines
- 4. The **Clearance** by developing tools reducing the cost and increasing the speed of (full) clearance, which includes close-in-detection and neutralisation

Taking into account the **end-user's needs**, as they are currently known, and their associated challenges, the TIRAMISU toolbox will be structured into modules. Each module is a set of tools **aimed at the solution of a specific activity or issue related to** Mine Action. The concept of Tool used here, is a generic expression to define a **service** (analysis/ software/hardware), a **method**, **equipment** (sensor, platform, protective device, etc.), a **GIS product**, among others

Besides the modules dedicated to the above list of mine action processes, the toolbox will also include a Mine Risk Education module and a personnel equipment module.

OPERATIONAL IMPLEMENTATION

The TIRAMISU toolbox will contain modules based on improved, and possibly standardized or certified, tools associated with their training tools. Moreover, the tools will be validated by end-users in mine-contaminated countries when necessary. The TIRAMISU toolbox will not duplicate tools that already exist although it will refer to them

The philosophy of the TIRAMISU project is to concentrate most of its efforts on the most mature technologies and methods while still investigating promising and innovating even solutions

The TIRAMISU toolbox will address the operational needs of tools for mine actions in world-wide civilian contexts. A number of scenarios will be selected for their diversity with respect to conflict type, time passed after conflict resolution, climate type, and socio-economic situation. The tools will be defined by the consortium with the help of a large panel of end-users (EUB) involved in the considered scenarios.

A Project Advisory board made of experts (consultants in MA, specialists in conflict/post-conflict

³¹ Royal Military Academy, Brussels, Belgium, Vinciane lacroix@rma.ac.be, www.fp7-tiramisu.eu

analysis, etc.) will provide advice and guidance to the project staff concerning the Project's overall content, direction, priorities, methods and dissemination.

NORMALISATION

The work done in TIRAMISU will naturally lead to standardization through two processes:

- When specifications written for some TIRAMISU tools have a larger benefit to the mine action community, they will form the basis for a new standard;
- Test and evaluation protocols that will be written to evaluate some of the tools can also benefit the mine action community and, when they do, they will serve as starting points for new standards;

INTEGRATION

The integration of the TIRAMISU toolbox will be made through two different means: a TIRAMISU website toolbox the TIRAMISU Information Management and Analysis System (T-IMS)

The TIRAMISU toolbox Website will be set up at the beginning of the TIRAMISU project and will be fed throughout the project."

Six months after the kick-off meeting, the site should already contain detailed information on the state of the art. After the project, the site would be transferred to the Geneva International Centre for Humanitarian demining.

USERS

The toolbox will be designed to provide useful information to three different kinds of end-users:

• Mine Action Centres, who will find details on:

- "Ready-to-take" tools and other tools (e.g, metal detectors, mechanical devices with their tests and evaluation reports, and training)
- information about companies offering services for Impact Survey, Technical Survey, or information services subject to agreement with a TIRAMISU partner (for example sensors data)
- Any contracting company involved in Mine Action will find information useful for providing services to NMAA/MAC (such as prioritization tools, GIS dedicated to mine action, guidelines to perform Impact Surveys, access to Earth Observation (EO) and non EO data), list of modules given a specific scenario, etc.)
- Industrial or software companies will find details on tested prototypes and demonstrated methods in order to commercialize tools not developed by the industrial partners of the TIRAMISU consortium

For each tool, the point of contact, descriptive sheets, cost information, training tools, and all other relevant information will be available and accessible externally.

The TIRAMISU toolboxWebsite will include a service gateway that will provide end-users with a user-friendly interface (interactive Website, including Web-GIS tools) for information and services access. Any sequence of TIRAMISU modules used in a given scenario will be integrated in the sense that the output data of one module will be compatible with the input of the next one. The T-IMS will guarantee this compatibility.

Many of the tools that are a part of TIRAMISU already exist in some form (prototype, first release or mature system). This would most likely lead to some problems if the TIRAMISU project would aim at a complete integration into a common application framework and a unified user interface. In order to avoid unnecessary costs the project will focus on a loose integration based on a common data exchange format (tsuXML). The data exchange format will cover all data structures and elements that are needed through the TIRAMISU workflow (raw data like imagery is not covered by the xml scheme and will be exchanged as separate files). Each data transmission between two tools may use the parts of tsuXML that are necessary to perform the next task. The T-IMS will have an internal data structure that is capable of storing the complete dataset used in the TIRAMISU workflow.

Ref: FP7 GA 284747 (www.cordis.eu)

IARP International Advanced Robotics Programme

Yvan Baudoin³²



G8 Initiative

2012 Status: www.iarp-robotics.org

AIM: FOSTER INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION in the development of ADVANCED ROBOTICS SYSTEMS able to dispense with human exposure to difficult activities in harsh, demanding or dangerous conditions or environments US-UK-FRA-CDN-JPN-CHINA-SKOREA-RUSSIA-HUN-POL-BEL-NZEEL-

AUSTRIA-ITA-SPAIN-GER-EUR COM

³² Yvan Baudoin, Royal Military Academy of Brussels, Belgium, Mechanical Engineering Department, yvan.baudoin@rma,ac.be



One JCF per year – WARSAW in 2012 Objectives of the Joint Committee Forum:

- to get an updated information on the member's programmes in Advanced Robotics
- to get an updated information on the yearly activities of the mandated working groups
- to plan IARP workshops on topics proposed by the Members
- to inform the European commission on the above mentioned programmes and get information on the EC planning in Robotics and related technologies



Working Groups

SSRR	Security, Safety, Rescue Robotics	Coord: USAJPN
HUDEM	Robotics for Humanitarian De-mining	Coord: BEL (Y.Baudoin)
DEPEND	Dependability of Robotics Systems	Coord: FRA
RISE	Robotics for Risky Interventions and Surveillance of the Environment	Coord: BEL-GER (Y.Baudoin – R.Dillman)
ASSIST	Assisted Living Quality of Life	Coord: UK, USA
ULTRA	Medical Robotics and UltraOperations	Coord: USA



WG Tasks

- Define a Technical Activity Program (TAP)
- Yearly report on existing Programs/projects and related funds/IARP country
- Yearly formulate according recommendations towards National and International Funding Authorities (updated related roadmap)
- Periodically inform the official members of the IARP on progresses, projects, relevant events, proposal-calls, etc
- Yearly organise a dedicated IARP Workshop
- Inform on and update the list of the members of the WG
- Update a page on the Website <u>http://iarp.isir.upmc.fr</u>



WG HUDEM

Working Group	HUDEM
Title:	Robotics for humanitarian de-mining
Description:	Establishment of detailed minimal requirements, design concepts, standards and procedures for the implementation of robotics systems for humanitarian de-mining
Aim:	Organization of a (bi-) yearly workshop
Request:	IARP
Category:	Robotics Assistance, Multi-robotics, Sensor Systems (detection)
Туре:	R&D results exchange of information R&D results sent to the ITEP (International Testing Evaluation Programme) <u>www.itep.ws</u> (now GICHD)
Equipment:	N/A
Development:	N/A
Time Frame:	1998-2012
Coordination Place:	Belgium, Royal Military Academy (RMA)
Lead Nation(s)	Belgium
Partners:	IARP, EURON, CLAWAR Association, , a.o.
Point of contact:	Yvan Baudoin
E-mail:	Yvan.baudoin@rma.ac.be
Status:	Ongoing
Web site:	www.itep.ws (now GICHD) - http://mecatron.rma.ac.be
Comments:	 Ten IARP workshops have been organized to date: six scientific workshops (Toulouse 98, Vienna 02, Brusse 04, Tokyo 05, Cairo 08, Sousse 10) and two on-site workshops (Zimbabwe/Mozambique 00, Prishtina 02). Proceedings of the Workshops are available at the above-mentioned website. Actualised Repertory of current projects available on request POC



WG HUDEM

Roadmap	 1.Collect the End-users Requirements (Ottawa, Oslo, Field) 2.Define the System Requirements (IARP Workshops) 3.Define the Platform requirements 4.Define the Testing procedures (RTO, (ELROB) a.o.) 5.Build or negotiate Test facilities (DOVO, Belgium) 6.Edit first repertory of UGV for Close-in detection 7.Edit a handbook on robotics and sensor technologies 8.Disseminate the Handbook (cooperation CLAWAR) 9.Introduce proposals through FP7-SEC topics 10.introduce other projects through Eureka, bilateral contacts, etc
Next action:	Although robots are promising systems some detection tasks, only prototypes were and a currently in development and partial on-site tests (described in the proceedings of the IAR WS and on the ITEP Site) have been done. This application, extended to the sub-munitions (OSLO Convention) remains interesting ar will be pursued through - FP7-SEC proposals (TIRAMISU) -Actualized Handbooks and workshops (11 th in Sibenic April 2013)



First Handbook (2011)

Woodhead publishing in mechanical engineering		Woodhead publishing in mechanical engineering
These have been major sector advectors is reduct: systems due can applicat horman's it understating hazabates activities it denated on compared exceptor production with the compared on the compared of the main implementation returns the advantage of the compared of the and cancer into provides and its field and and cancer into provides and its field and web, then it denotes the advantage of advantage of the compared web, then it denotes the advantage of advantage of the compared web, then it denotes the advantage of advantage of advantage web, then it denotes the advantage of advantage of advantage of the transfer intervention of the same of advantage of advantage of the figure of the book number of the same in the approximate heads the figure of the book numbers advantage of the same backet mediate design of models notes and the same of combined, particular advantage. With its destinguished advantage advantage of the same backet of the transfer of the same datage of the same of the transfer of the transfer of the same datage of the same of the same of mediate desting and reducts and the same of the same of the other of the transfer of the same datage of the same of the other of the transfer of the same datage of the same of the mediate desting and reducts and the same of the same of the other the transfer of the same datage of the same of the other of the transfer of the same of the same of the same of the other of the transfer of the same of the same of the same of the same of other of the transfer of the same of the same of the same of the other of the transfer of the same of the same of the same of the same of other of the transfer of the same of the same of the same of the same of other of the same of the other of the same of the other of the same	Using robots in hazardicus anvironments	Using robots in hazardous environments Landmine detection, de-mining and other applications Edited by Y. Baudoin and Maki K. Habib
Andrew Yven Baselein k Hand of No Department of Machanica a de Bayd Malawy Azaker, Biologian , Porbarar Buddin e and Calar of a HACKM rhadol X. Ablance in the Machani ga and Bayd Biorethnos of No Department Wolfahr Andreas (Stranger Stranger Ventrager) Andreas (Stranger Ventrager Ventrager Stranger Anatom University in Cale, Egyp, Posteren et Malawisch in Ighonger Anatom University in Cale, Egyp, Posteren Habb Is are a member of constructions of No Department Alabert Machan Malanger wette Mala Gauge wette Mala Gauge Stranger Genindige Cale and Wir we understage and andreas and the Stranger	Baudoin and Habb 🕅	
WP 🏶	WP	WP Resident



1st and 2nd WS (Zimbabwe, Toulouse) : Definition of the modules to develop by RS





3-4-5th IARP WS HUDEM (Vienna-Pristhina-Brussels) – Description of <u>first</u> prototypes



(support: European CLAWAR Network – multi-legged robots)(EOD robots)



3-4-5th IARP WS HUDEM (Vienna-Pristina-Brussels – minimal requirements

 High Mechanical Reliability: robust material and electronics to support high humidity, high temperature, dust, sand, rain, etc.

- Good resistance to accidental explosions: a protection shield could be a solution.
- Easy to use: A simple man-machine interface must be provided in order to allow a nonrobotic expert operator to control the robot.
- Easy to repair: A modular construction can help to repair the robot easily and efficiently. Legs/feet, as the devices more in danger on an accidental explosion should be simple and modular and able to be re-constructed with simple materials.
- Low cost: In general all the parts should be based in systems spread all over the world. Mechanical parts could be based on very simple designs

(simple rods, etc). Electronics and computers based in PC technologies, etc.

 Autonomy: At least half a day of autonomy is required. In electrical robots this can also be accomplished using petrol engine onboard or using tethers for supplying the power from outside the robot. The handle of the tether can be a great problem to be solved



3-4-5th WS Vienna, Kosovo - Usefulness

- Improvement of the safety in very dense minefields or fields containing a high percentage of iron (1/3 of the areas treated in Cambodia, for instance): a precise scanning, according to well- drilled motionprocedures, could allow the mapping (terrain modelling <u>AND</u> mine localisation) of unstructured areas with the same (or better) effectiveness (than this one of the Human deminers) and improved safety.
- <u>Improvement of the 'productivity' of Human</u> <u>Deminers</u>
- <u>Progressive implementation of High-Level/Low-Level Scanning procedures</u> (unmanned aerial/ground vehicles cooperation)
- <u>Multi-Tooling of a mobile robot</u>
- <u>Quality Assurance</u> (post-demining inspection)
- Dual-Use:

International Advar Robotics Program

- Systematic inspection of dangerous areas after earthquakes

- Systematic inspection of dangerous areas after Nuclear/Chemical accidents

- Space applications (March Rover...)

-Survey of forests and prevention of Fires

-Military Robotics (including the Mine-clearing Ops during Peace-keeping/maintaining missions







6-7-8thh IARP WS HUDEM (Tokyo-Cairo-Sousse))

Improvement and testing of Robots/Sensors

HUNTER – RMA (MD, UWB and HOPE)

GRYPHON Prof Ishikawa Tokyo JPN



DYLEMA- CSIC (MD-GPR)



COMET III, Prof Nonami Shigeo JPN



9-10th WS - Sibenic : Technical Survey - Close-in-detection - clearance - Control - Training



2011: LOCOSTRA Test in Jordan (SNAIL-AID, PIERRE)

2012: A robust, simple, low-cost autonomy enhancement module for LOCOSTRA, a remotely controlled demining machine: Michal Przybylko, Emanuela Elisa Cepolina, Gianni Polentes¹ and Matteo Zoppi² (DIMEC, PIERRE)



2011: Concept, MILITARY INSTITUTE OF ENGINEER TECHNOLOGY

2012: Proposal for construction of demining machines and trailers for the transport of dangerous goods carried out within the project TIRAMISU: Marcin SZCZEPANIAK, PhD, Wiesław Jasiński, (WITI)







SCARA ALYS, Prof Nonami Shigeo JPN

International Symposium "Humanitarian Demining 2012"

24th to 26th April 2012, Šibenik, Croatia



9-10th WS - Sibenic: Technical Survey - Close-in-detection - clearance - Control - Training



2011: Training with Robots

2012: Identification and classification of tools and missions needing etraining of Humanitarian Demining staff with use of computer simulation: Andrzej Kaczmarczyk, Marek Kacprzak, Andrzej Masłowski (IMM)

2012: Qualitative Spatio-temporal Representation and Reasoning Framework for Risky Intervention mobile robot's operator training Design:Janusz Będkowski¹, Paweł Musialik¹, Andrzej Masłowski¹, Yvan Baudoin² (IMM, RMA)

2011: ROBUDEM, BBN of RC Sensor carrier (RMA)

2012: TRIDEM, project of teleoperated dog-like post-scanner for QA: Y.Baudoin, I.Doroftei (RMA-TUI)

2012: State of the art review on Mobile Robots and Manipulators for humanitarian demining:L. Marques¹, A. T. de Almeida¹, M. Armada², R. Fernández², H. Montes², Y.Baudoin³ (ISR-UC, CSIC-CAR, RMA)

2012: Robot mapping of sites contaminated by landmines and unexploded ordnance. Kjeld Jensen, Leon B. Larsen, Kent S. Olsen, Jens Hansen, Rasmus N. Jørgensen (*University of Southern Denmark Campusvej*)



9-10th WS - Sibenic: Technical Survey - Close-in-detection - clearance - Control - Training





ISR-UC S-O ground detection (L.Marques)

2012: Sensors for close-in detection of explosive devices – current status and future prospects: Lino Marques¹, Giovanni Muscato², Yann Yvinec³,Salvo (ISR-UC, UNICT, RMA,VALLON, USTAN)

2012: Bio-inspiration and Mine Detection: M.K.Habib, UN CAIRO

Efforts were focusing to determine whether trained foraging bees can reliably and inexpensively search wide areas for the presence of landmine chemical signatures, such as TNT, at very low concentration, and possibly other explosive materials in bombs and landmines, as well as other chemicals of interest,

including drugs and even decomposing bodies.

International Symposium "Humanitarian Demining 2012"

24th to 26th April 2012, Šibenik, Croatia

9-10th IARP WS SIBENIC



Ľ

2012: Extended Information Filtering and nonlinear control for cooperating robot harvesters (G.C. Rigatos)

2012: Complete coverage path planning of mobile robots for humanitarian demining: Marija Đakulović and Ivan Petrović University of Zagreb, Croatia

2012: Airborne wide area general assessment of the environment pollution due to the exploded ammunition storages: Milan Bajic, Croatia



2012: An overview of GIS-based Multi-Criteria Analysis of priority selection in humanitarian demining : Nenad Mladineo, Snjezana Knezic, Marko Mladineo



Figure 1. The amazning compared by the set of the set o



COORDINATOR Royal Military Academy of Belgium PARTNERS	
DLR- National Research Center for Aeronautics and Space (Germany) Institute for Systems and Robatics (Portugal) CSIC- Agencia Estatal Consejo Superior De Investigaciones (Spain) University of Catania (Italy) University of Genco (Italy) University of Satzburg (Austria) University of St Andrews (UK) University of St Andrews (UK) University of Zagreb (Croatia) Institute of Mathematical Machines (Poland) Croatian Mine Action Centre (Croatia) Miltary Institute of Engineering (Poland)	Spinator Ab (Sweden) Ptotime Gmbh (Germany) Spacetec Partners Spri (Belgium) European Union Satellite Centre (Spain) Vallon Gmbh (Germany) IDS - Ingegneria Dei Sistemi - Spa (Italy) Pierre Trattori Snc (Italy) Brimatech Services Gmbh (Germany) European Committee for Standardzation (Belgium) Noveltis Sa (France) Dialogis Ug (Germany)





Towards a Network of End Users: contact Yann Yvinec@rma.ac.be

We thank Nikola Pavkovic, Milan Bajic, Sanja Vakula and their colleagues for having hosted the 10th IARP WS HUDEM
We thank CTDT, FGUNIZ, CROMAC, ITF for their active support by the preparation of the TIRAMISU proposal, hoping we may further cooperate to reach the objectives of the OTTAWA and OSLO threaties
We thank GICHD for his support through our Project Advisory Board and the Belgian DOVO for the sharing of his large experience over the world

We thank all of you, and particularly the IARP WS attendees for your kind company

Yvan Baudoin, Ioan Doroftei

TriDem - A Wheeled Mobile Robot for Humanitarian Mine Clearance

Abstract—There are millions of lethal land-mines that have been left in many countries after a conflict. They represent a particularly acute problem in developing countries and nations already economically hard hit by war. The problem of unexploded mines has become a serious international issue, with many people striving to find a solution. This paper will discuss a wheeled mobile robot developed at the Royal Military Academy of Brussels in collaboration with Free University of Brussels, Belgium, in the framework of Humanitarian Demining Project (HUDEM).

I. INTRODUCTION

MORE than 100 million of unrecovered anti-personnel and anti-tank mines can be found in more than 50

countries. It is estimated than mines hill or mutilate tens of people every day. In countries where the presence of landmines became a part of the everyday life, the consequences of landmines problem on humanitarian and environmental levels are very high (Colon *et al.*, 1998; Habib, 2007; Habib, 2008).

There is an essential difference between military and humanitarian mine clearance operations in the Clearance Efficiency (CE). Military troops generally open a breach through a minefield while for humanitarian demining a high CE is required (99.6% according to UNO standards). This can only be achieved through a keen carding of the terrain and an accurate scanning of the infested areas, what implies the use of sensitive sensors and their slow systematic displacement, according to well-defined procedures on the minefields. This is where robots, carrying mine detectors, can play an important role (Colon *et al.*, 2007).

It has been recognized that developing modular and cheap robotic systems that could offer reliable, cheap and fast solutions for the demining operations is an important challenge. The development and implementation of robotics in mine clearance is attractive and it is building up momentum to spare human lives and enhance safety by avoiding physical contact with the source of danger in mined area, improve accuracy, help in mined area reduction, increase productivity and enhance effectiveness of repetitive tasks, necessary in the demining process (Habib, 2008). Solving this problem presents challenges in robotic mechanics and mobility, sensors and sensor fusion, autonomous or semi autonomous navigation and machine intelligence.

Even if there are some reported researches into individual, mine-seeking robots is still at the early stages (Colon *et al.*, 2002; Debenest *et. al*, 2003; Freese *et al.*, 2006; Furihata and Hirose, 2005; Habumuremyi and Doroftei, 2001; Hirose and Kato, 1998; Hirose *et al.*, 2005; Nonami et al., 2000; Tojo et al. 2004). In their current status, they lack flexibility and yet they represent a costly solution for mine clearance operation.

But, if designed and applied at the right place for the right task, they can be effective solutions.

The automation of an application such as the detection and removal of antipersonnel mines implies the use of autonomous or teleoperated mobile robots. These robots follow a predefined path, send the recorded data to their expert-system (in charge of processing the collected data), mark the ground when a mine is detected with a probability of predefined level and possibly remove the detected mine.

The Belgian project HUDEM, which was focused on the detection, comprises three groups, each group dealing with one aspect of the problem. The first group was in charge of studying, evaluating and improving existing sensors, the second group developed algorithms to improve detection and the third one was responsible for robotics aspects. The Robotics Work Group was focused on: studying sustainable mechanical solutions for humanitarian mine clearance, developing of modular low-cost mobile platforms and developing of control algorithms using images of the environment and data coming from the mine sensors.

In this paper, the design of a simple, modular and cheap solution of wheeled mobile robot for humanitarian demining purposes will be described.

II. ROBOTIC SYSTEMS OVERVIEW AND REQUIREMENTS

Basically, the robotic systems for mine clearance are composed of the following elements: a vehicle, visual tracking and positioning systems, a control station with the Human Machine Interface.

The robotic systems for humanitarian demining can be divided into two categories: the ones having a scanning device that can be equipped with different sensors and the ones that can simply carry a single sensor. In this case, the scanning of an area can be obtained by moving the robot body itself. It is the case of our mobile robot described here.

Based on a state-of-the-art survey, we have defined some general requirements that a mechanical system for mines detection should meet and the possible solutions (see Table 1).

Reading the requirements, we will immediately find some contradictions: if we want to protect the vehicle and increase the autonomy, we also increase the weight; if we want to reduce the price, we have to use low cost, off-the-self components that do not resist very well to extreme conditions. We also have to limit electronic components, but these are essential to automate the mines detection and the motion control of the vehicle.

The best vehicle will result from a compromise between all these requirements. It is totally utopian to develop a vehicle that could be used in all circumstances: desert, wood,

TABLE I REQUIREMENTS OF A ROBOTIC SYSTEM AND POSSIBLE

SOLUTIONS					
Requirements	Possible solutions				
Low cost	Off-the-self technologies, large				
	series				
High mechanical reliability	Robust mechanics and				
	electronics				
Easy to service and repair	Modular design				
Good resistance to explosions	Robust construction, a protection				
	shield				
Easy to deploy	Apparent limited command				
	system				
Easy to use	Simple Man Machine Interface				
Easy transportable by a light	Light weight (Light materials)				
vehicle					
Good autonomy	On board gas engine (stand alone				
	or to produce electricity)				
Water, sand, temperature and	Corrosion resistant material, high				
humidity resistant	tech electronics				

bush, hot or cold, wet or dry weather, etc. Furthermore, the characteristics of the vehicle will also depend on the way we will use it as explained in the next paragraph.

III. MINES DETECTION STRATEGY

Robotic systems could be used in different ways to help human deminers. Based on mine clearance teams' experience, the following scenario has been considered. Small autonomous vehicles equipped with different sensors run around to delimit the area of an assigned place that is really polluted with mines. This phase when done manually is one of the most dangerous one because deminers are working faster and are taking more risks than during a systematic detection. The mobile robot discussed here, named TriDem has been developed to study this first aspect.

Once the actual mined area is delimited, a systematic scanning process can begin. It has been proved that the use of different sensors could drastically improve the detection efficiency and reliability. However, the data fusion process requires the registration of the data acquired by the different sensors.

Our purpose is to develop systems to detect mines and not to destroy them. Based on this fact, we have also chosen to follow the existing demining procedures. When a mine has been discovered, its position is indicated with a beacon and the operation goes on in another corridor. Mines will be destroyed at the end of the day (or half of the day).

Different scenarios can be considered when replacing the man by machine. In the first scenario, we accept to sacrifice the robot; in this case we take the risk to roll over a mine and the vehicle must be disposable. In this case the sensors can be fixed everywhere on the robot.

The second scenario tries to preserve the robot. In this case, we cannot simply replace the man by a robot, because we will have to stop the robot each time when something has been detected and to go backwards and to maneuver to start in a new area. We also suppose that the mine zone is bordered by an area free of mines. The robot will follow the mine field while scan the ground laterally. Doing so, we do not have to stop the robot each time when a mine has been detected.

As everyone can imagine, the performance of a robotic system for humanitarian demining will rely principally on the quality of the detection system.

IV. TRIDEM MOBILE ROBOT

Based on the requirements discussed in Table 1, we have designed a modular wheeled robot where each wheel module is equipped with a driving and a steering motor. Thanks to the three steered standard wheels, the robot has omnidirectional capabilities.

A. Wheel architecture

The wheel module architecture is shown in Fig. 1. There are two motors connected to each wheel, one for steering and the other for driving. Therefore, each wheel has the capability of steering and driving independently. In order to prevent wires from becoming entangled, the power is transmitted to the driving motors using coal brushes and copper strips. This will give to the wheel a 360° rotation for steering motion.



Fig. 1. Wheel module: a) 3D design; b) Real picture.

International Symposium "Humanitarian Demining 2012"

24th to 26th April 2012, Šibenik, Croatia

The speed of each motor is reduced by using chain transmissions. To avoid cumulative mechanical errors of wheels in the mobile robot, the wheel alignment process is implemented. This process enables all three wheels to align, making it easier for the mobile robot to navigate. The wheel alignment process is made possible by a luminary point marked on the circular copper strips plate and a photo sensor.

B. Robot architecture

A construction using three wheels insures a permanent contact with the ground without adding any suspension. The repairing requirements lead us to a modular design of our robot: three similar units of driving and steering wheels are fixed on the main frame (see Figure 2). The fastening and the connections of the units to the frame should be as simple as possible to allow a quick removal. In case of breakdown or damage a module can be easily replaced by a new one. The defective unit will either be repaired locally or returned to the factory for more important repair, or thrown away if it is badly damaged.



Fig. 2. Exploded view of the TriDem robot.



Fig. 3. Possible trajectories of the platform.

The wheels can be removed and replaced very easily because of the modular conception. All the wheel modules are identical and they are fastened to the robot frame with fast screw connections. The wires (signal and power transmission) of each wheel module are connected to the electronic board, placed in the central robot frame, via some standard connectors (DB15).

Thanks to the three steered standard wheels, we get an omni-directional mobile robot. It can perform a linear motion in any direction relative to its body; follow circular trajectories in different configuration or turn around its center (Figure 3). In contrast, a robot with synchronous drive can only perform linear motion. This means that a synchronous drive robot cannot follow smooth circular trajectories and cannot turn in place.

As drawbacks of this robot architecture, we can mention: the wheels should be very well aligned in order to avoid wheels slippage; when turning the wheels in place, on a surface with vegetation, it is happen with a high friction.

This platform can be used to locate minefields in areas that human deminers have difficulties to reach. For this reason, it has also been equipped with a spring articulated arm (with two parallelogram mechanisms) to carry light sensors. Springs are used to compensate the effect of gravity. This mechanism has one degree of freedom that allows the detector to move vertically in order to glide over obstacles. Thanks to this mechanism, the vertical axes of the robot and the one of the detector are permanently parallel.

C. Robot control

TriDem mobile robot can be controlled by a wired joystick, a remote control or a computer via serial communication. Communication between the remote computer and the onboard microcontroller is assumed by a Radio link RS232.

The robot has been tested on dummy minefields and it performs well on gravels and grass but not on sand due to the limited size of the tires. As it was mentioned before, on the grass, the wheels turn in place with difficulties. It can clear small positive and negative obstacles (5 to 10 cm) with the detector still following the ground.

The robot frame supports holding the control electronics and the batteries. TriDem has been designed to have a 20-kg payload and a speed of 0.1 m/sec.

Figure 4 illustrates a 3D view of TriDem robot and different pictures during the real test on different surfaces.





Fig. 4. TriDem wheeled robot: a) 3D design; b-e) real pictures during tests.

D. Robot kinematics

This section deals with the geometric kinematics modeling of TriDem omni-directional mobile robot. The kinematics modeling is divided into two parts, inverse kinematics and forward kinematics. Inverse kinematics is used to solve the angular velocities, ω_{w_i} , and steering angles, θ_{s_i} , of each wheel. Forward kinematics will estimate the position and heading angle of the mobile robot using the wheel measurement from the encoder.

It is assumed that there is no wheel slippage during the movement of the mobile robot.



Fig. 5. Robot kinematics.

E. Inverse kinematics

We suppose to know: the linear velocities of the mobile robot in X and Y directions, ${}^{f}V_{l_{x}}$ and ${}^{f}V_{l_{y}}$, the angular velocity of the mobile robot, Ω_{R} , and the iteration number. Three coordinate systems are used in inverse kinematics: the floor coordinate system, $X_{f}Y_{f}$; the mobile robot coordinate system with its origin at the center of the platform, $X_{R}Y_{R}$; and, the wheel coordinate system with its origin at the center of each wheel, $X_{w}Y_{w}$. Each coordinate system consists solely of translation components, with no rotation components. A wheeled mobile robot's motion can be expressed in terms of translational and rotational motion. The translational component is the displacement of the mobile robot center, and the rotational component is the rotational movement of the axis of each wheel. Rotational components are expressed as follows:

$$\theta_{r_i} = \tan^{-1} \left(\frac{y_{w_i} - y_R}{x_{w_i} - x_R} \right) = \alpha_i + \beta_i , \qquad (1)$$

where θ_{r_i} is the angle between the direction of translational speed of the *i* wheel and the Y_R axis; x_R , y_R and x_{w_i} , y_{w_i} are the coordinates of the mobile robot's center and each wheel's center with respect to the origin of the floor coordinate system; $i = 1 \div 3$.

The rotational velocity of each wheel with respect to axes of the floor coordinate system, ${}^{f}(V_{rx})_{i}$ and ${}^{f}(V_{ry})_{i}$, can be calculated as follows:

$$\begin{cases} \left({}^{f}V_{rx}\right)_{i} = \Omega_{R} \cdot l_{R} \cdot \sin(\alpha_{i} + \beta_{i}) \\ \left({}^{f}V_{ry}\right)_{i} = \Omega_{R} \cdot l_{R} \cdot \cos(\alpha_{i} + \beta_{i}), \end{cases}$$
(2)

where l_R is the radial distance between the robot body center and the wheel center.

If we combine the known linear velocities of the robot with the rotational components (2), we get the linear velocity of each wheel:

$$\begin{cases} \left({}^{f}V_{wx}\right)_{i} = {}^{f}V_{lx} + \Omega_{R} \cdot l_{R} \cdot \sin(\alpha_{i} + \beta_{i}) \\ \left({}^{f}V_{wy}\right)_{i} = {}^{f}V_{ly} + \Omega_{R} \cdot l_{R} \cdot \cos(\alpha_{i} + \beta_{i}) \end{cases}$$
(3)

In these conditions, the steering angle of each wheel is

$$\theta_{s_i} = -\tan^{-1} \left(\frac{{}^f V_{lx} + \Omega_R \cdot l_R \cdot \sin(\alpha_i + \beta_i)}{{}^f V_{ly} + \Omega_R \cdot l_R \cdot \cos(\alpha_i + \beta_i)} \right) + \Omega_R \cdot t_s , \qquad (4)$$

where t_s is the steering time, and the total linear velocity of each wheel will be as follows:

$${}^{f}V_{w_{i}} = \sqrt{\begin{bmatrix} f V_{lx} + \Omega_{R} \cdot l_{R} \cdot \sin(\alpha_{i} + \beta_{i}) \end{bmatrix}^{2} + \left[f V_{ly} + \Omega_{R} \cdot l_{R} \cdot \cos(\alpha_{i} + \beta_{i}) \right]^{2}}$$
(5)

Once the velocity of the wheels is calculated, angular velocities of the each wheel can be found,

$$\omega_{w_i} = \frac{f_{V_{w_i}}}{r_w},\tag{6}$$

where r_w is the wheel radius.

F. Forward kinematics

Forward kinematics is used to estimate the position and heading angle of the mobile robot using the angular increments of each wheel, measured with encoders. Firstly, the rotational and steering values of the wheels are measured and obtained from translational and rotational components at the mobile robot center. Velocity components of each wheel, measured with respect to the robot coordinate system are given as

$$\begin{cases} \left({}^{f}V_{wx}\right)_{i}^{m} = -\left({}^{f}V_{w}\right)_{i}^{m} \cdot \sin\left[\left({}^{f}\theta_{s_{i}}\right)^{m} + {}^{R}\Omega_{R}^{m}(k-1) \cdot t_{s}\right] \\ \left({}^{f}V_{wy}\right)_{i}^{m} = -\left({}^{f}V_{w}\right)_{i}^{m} \cdot \cos\left[\left({}^{f}\theta_{s_{i}}\right)^{m} + \Omega_{R}^{m}(k-1) \cdot t_{s}\right] \end{cases}.$$
(7)

Using the property that the rotational components are canceled if the velocities of the three wheels are added together, the translational components of the robot velocity are obtained as:

$$\begin{cases} \left({}^{f}V_{lx}\right)^{m} = \sum_{i=1}^{3} \frac{\left({}^{f}V_{wx}\right)_{i}^{m}}{3} \\ \left({}^{f}V_{ly}\right)^{m} = \sum_{i=1}^{3} \frac{\left({}^{f}V_{wy}\right)_{i}^{m}}{3} \end{cases}$$
(8)

Using eq. (6)-(8), the coordinates of the mobile robot's center and each wheel's center are obtained as follows, with respect to the origin of the floor coordinate system:

$$\begin{cases} x_R(k) = {\binom{f}{V_{lx}}}^m \cdot t_s + x_R(k-1) \\ y_R(k) = {\binom{f}{V_{ly}}}^m \cdot t_s + y_R(k-1) \end{cases}, \tag{9}$$

$$\begin{bmatrix} x_{w_i}(k) \\ y_{w_i}(k) \end{bmatrix} = \begin{bmatrix} \cos\Phi & -\sin\Phi \\ \sin\Phi & \cos\Phi \end{bmatrix} \cdot \begin{bmatrix} x_{w_i}(k-1) - x_R(k-1) \\ y_{w_i}(k-1) - y_R(k-1) \end{bmatrix} + \begin{bmatrix} x_R \\ y_R \end{bmatrix}.$$
(10)

The angular velocity of the mobile robot is obtained from the amplitude and its directions as follows:

$$\Omega_R^m = \frac{\sqrt{\left[\left({}^f V_{rx}\right)_i^m\right]^2 + \left[\left({}^f V_{ry}\right)_i^m\right]^2}}{r_w}, \qquad (11)$$

where

$$\begin{cases} \begin{pmatrix} f V_{rx} \end{pmatrix}_{i}^{n} = \begin{pmatrix} f V_{wx} \end{pmatrix}_{i}^{n} - \begin{pmatrix} f V_{lx} \end{pmatrix}^{n} \\ \begin{pmatrix} f V_{ry} \end{pmatrix}_{i}^{n} = \begin{pmatrix} f V_{wy} \end{pmatrix}_{i}^{n} - \begin{pmatrix} f V_{ly} \end{pmatrix}^{n}. \end{cases}$$
(12)

In this case, the direction of the angular velocity should be determined considering positions of each wheel by the mobile robot's coordinate system.

V. CONCLUSION

The robot we are developing demonstrates a great potential for humanitarian demining application. Its simplicity, modular architecture and low cost make the robot a real candidate for such applications. It is sure that we did not solve the anti-personnel mines problem with this preliminary project, and perhaps our efforts are like a drop in the ocean, but we know that many people all over the world are working in the same direction. So, we are sure that, together, we may give some positive results in a near future.

ACKNOWLEDGMENT

The results will be further implemented thanks to the EC FP7 GA 284747 TIRAMISU Project.

Corresponding author: Ioan Doroftei, iorofte@mail.tuiasi.ro

REFERENCES

- Colon, E., Alexandre, P., Weemaaels, J., Doroftei, I. (1998), "Development of a high mobility wheeled robot for humanitarian mine clearance", in *Proceedings of Robotic and Semi-Robotic Ground Vehicle Technology, Aerosense – SPIE, Orlando, Vol. 3366, USA*, 1998, pp. 100-107.
- [2] Colon, E., Hong, P., Habumuremyi, J.-C., Doroftei, I., Baudoin, Y., Sahli, H., Milojevic, D., Weemaels, J. (2002), "An integrated robotic system for antipersonnel mines detection", *Control Engineering Practice*, Vol. 10, pp. 1283-1291.
- [3] Debenest, P., Fukushima, E., and Hirose, S. (2003), "Proposal for Automation of Humanitarian Demining with Buggy Robots", in Proceedings of the International Conference on Intelligent Robots and Systems (IROS), volume 1, 2003, pp. 329–334.
- [4] Freese, M., Singh, S. P. N., Fukushima, E., and Hirose, S. (2006), "Bias-Tolerant Terrain Following Method for a Field Deployed Manipulator" in *Proceedings of the International Conference on Robotics and Automation (ICRA 2006)*, pp. 175–180.
- [5] Furihata N., and Hirose, S. (2005), "Development of Mine Hands: Extended Prodder for Protected Demining Operation", *Autonomous Robots*, Vol. 18, No. 3, pp.337–350.
- [6] Habib, M. K. (2007), "Humanitarian Demining: Reality and the Challenge of Technology - The State of the Arts", *International Journal of Advance Robotic Systems*, Vol. 4. No.2, pp. 151-172.
- [7] Habib, M. K. (2008), "Humanitarian Demining: The Problem, Difficulties, Priorities, Demining Technology and the Challenge for Robotics", in Habib, M. K. (Ed.), *Humanitarian Demining: Innovative Solutions and the Challenges of Technology*, I-Tech Education and Publishing, Vienna, Austria, pp. 1-56.
- [8] Habumuremyi, J.-C., Doroftei, I. (2001), "Mechanical design and MANFIS control of a leg for a new deminig robot", in *Proceedings of The 4th International Conference on Climbing and Walking Robots, CLAWAR* '2001, Karlsruhe, Germany, 2001, pp. 457-464.
- [9] Hirose, S, Kato, K. (1998), "Quadruped walking robot to perform mine detection and removal task", in *Proceedings of the 1st International Symposium CLAWAR'98, Brussels, Belgium, 1998*, pp. 261-266.
- [10] Hirose, S; Takita, K.; Kato, K.; Torri, A., Ogata, M. & Sugamuna, S. (2005), "Quadruped Walking Robot Centered Demining System -Development of TITAN-IX and its Operation" in *Proceedings of the* 2005 IEEE International Conference on Robotics and Automation (ICRA'2005), Barcelona, Spain, April 2005, pp.1284-1290.
- [11] Nonami, K.; Huang, Q.J.; Komizo, D.; Shimoi, N. & Uchida, H. (2000), "Humanitarian Mine Detection Six-Legged Walking Robot", in Proceedings of the 3rd International Conference on Climbing and Walking Robots, Madrid, Spain, 2000, pp. 861-868.
- [12] Tojo, Y.,Debenest, P., Fukushima, E., and Hirose, S. (2004), "Robotic System for Humanitarian Demining - Development of Weight-Compensated Pantograph Manipulator", in *Proceedings of the IEEE International Conference on Robotics and Automation (ICRA 2004),* volume 2, New Orleans, LA, 2004, pp. 2025–2030.

Bio-Inspiration and Mine Detection

Maki K. Habib³³

Abstract

Many methods are available to detect explosives and landmines. However, most of them are limited by sensitivity and/or operational complexities due to type of terrain and soil composition, climatic variables, and ground clutter, such as, shrapnel and stray metal fragments that produce great number of false positive signals and slow down detection rates to unacceptable levels. Other methods are focusing on the detection of explosives itself since small amount of explosives routinely leak over time from landmines and can be found on surrounding ground and plant life. Hence, the robust primary indicator of a landmine is the explosive itself since the vapor of explosives signature such as TNT, DNT and RDX, as well as vapor from their casing materials of various types of plastics, metal, wood, or paint, can be checked in the air above or near buried mines or UXOs. Typically, humidity and temperature are key factors affecting vapor availability. The increase of temperature significantly increases the vapor availability above a given substance. In addition, signature scent above the soil is complex and can vary according to the amount of buried time. New approaches to landmine detection are being studied to improve the detection rates and to reduce the false alarm rate of the existing detection techniques. Developing efficient techniques and tools to identify explosives residue in mined areas represents an attractive approach. This paper aims to present, discuss and evaluate the potential and the of research development in the area of bio-inspiration and landmine detection from the prospect of humanitarian demining.

Keywords:

Mine detection, Humanitarian demining, Biomimetic, Biosensors, Landmines, Genetically Engineered bio-systems.

I. Introduction

Mine detection represents the most important step of the demining process, and the quality of mine detector affects the efficiency and safety of this process. The main objective of mine detection is to achieve a high probability of detection rate while maintaining low probability of false alarm. The probability of false alarm rate is directly proportional to the time and cost of demining by a large factor. Hence, it is important to develop effective detection technology that speed up the detection process, maximize detection reliability and accuracy, reduce false alarm rate, improve the ability to positively discriminate landmines from other buried dummy objects and metallic debris, and enhance safety and protection for deminers. In addition, there is a need to have simple, flexible and friendly user interaction that allows safe operation without the need for extensive training. Such approach needs to incorporate the strength of sensing technologies with efficient mathematical, theoretic approaches and techniques for analyzing complex incoming signals from mine detectors to improve mine detectability. This leads to maximize the performance of the equipment through the optimization of signal processing and operational procedures. Furthermore, careful study of the limitations of any detection device and technology with regard to the location, climate, and soil composition is critically important besides preparing the required operational and maintenance skills. It is important to keep in mind that not all high-tech solutions may be workable in different soil and environmental conditions. The detection technologies are presently in varying stages of development. Each has its own strength and weaknesses. The development phase of new technologies requires a well-established set of testing facilities at the laboratory level that carried out in conditions closely follow those of the mine affected area. In addition, the verification test should be carried out at the real minefield site. This should be followed by extensive field trails in real scenarios to validate the new technologies under actual field conditions for the purpose to specify benefits and limitations of different methods while fulfilling certain benchmark requirements. The work must be performed in close cooperation with end-users of the equipment while real deminers should carry out the test

³³ Mechanical Engineering Department, School of Sciences and Engineering, American University in Cairo, Egypt, maki@ieee.or

at a real site, in order to ensure that the developments are consistent with the practical operational procedures in the context of humanitarian demining, and that it is fulfilling user requirements. In addition, there is a need to have reliable process of global standard for assessing the availability, suitability, and affordability of technology with enabling technology represented by common information tools that enable these assessments and evaluations. The benchmarking is going to enhance the performance levels that enable the development of reliable and accurate equipment, systems and algorithms [2, 9, 10].

The current mine detection process represents the slowest and the most dangerous step within the demining process. The quality of mine detection affects the efficiency and safety of this process. Many methods and techniques have been developed to detect explosives and landmines [2, 9, 10]. However, the performance of the available mine detection technologies are limited by sensitivity and/or operational complexities due to type of terrain and soil composition, vegetation, mine size and composition, climatic variables, burial depth, grazing angle, and ground clutter, such as, shrapnel and stray metal fragments that produce great number of false positive signals and slow down detection rates to unacceptable levels [1-3, 9-11]. New approaches to landmine detection are being studied to improve the detection rates and reducing false alarm rates of existing detection techniques. In addition, it is important and would be efficient to have sensing technology that can facilitate fast mined-area reduction. The robust primary indicator of a landmine is the explosive itself since the vapor of explosives signature such as TNT, DNT and RDX, as well as vapor from their casing materials of various types of plastics, metal, wood, or paint, can be checked in the air above or near buried mines or UXOs.

Researchers are studying wide range of bio-systems and are trying to mimic (not necessary duplicating 100%) certain natural capabilities particularly where the performance of bio-systems exceeds the available artificial systems and technologies. However, many research questions remain to be answered and further research still needed.

II. BIOLOGICAL AND BIO-INSPIRED APPROACHES FOR LANDMINES DETECTION

Four categories of research directions can be recognized in relation to the biological and bio-inspired approaches for the detection of landmines, explosives and other chemical residues. The main research directions can be categorized as follow:

- (a) Bio-hybrid systems. This category focuses on the possibility to integrate a suitable technology with a bio-system to boost its natural abilities. This category focuses on studying and understanding the full range of species combined with creative thinking, design and innovative technology in association with possible and relevant applications. Bio-hybrid systems aim to boost the natural capabilities of selected biological systems to support certain applications and solutions that are more than just learning from nature.
- (b) Bio-systems. The research within the category aims to understand and conclude how existing bio-systems can be trained and used efficiently as a stand detection tools.
- (c) Genetically engineered bio-systems. This may include animals, insects, bacteria and plants. This category focuses on the development of biotechnology and genetically modified microbial techniques to help in environmental cleaning, waste management, detection of (bio-agents, explosives and landmines), etc.
- (d) Biomimetic systems. Exploring technologies that exploit natural abilities of bio-systems and biological organisms to get new understanding and inspiration that lead to build new systems and hardware.

This category is based on biological inspiration and attempts to produce engineered systems that possess characteristics, and resemble or function like living systems, i.e., new technologies can be developed from nature. Biomimetic systems can be designed by extraction of the biological principles that govern them, which is possible only by a synergy of the basic and applied sciences. Biomimetics has been utilized as a mechanism for technological advancement in an attempt to facilitate the realization of the novel features in nature. There is a growing awareness among scientists and engineers that biological systems can be a valuable source of inspiration for man-made materials and systems by mimicking novel aspects of biological systems. Scientists mimic everything from worm brains to fish jaws to create better technologies.

III. EXAMPLES ON BIO-SYSTEMS AND GENETICALLY ENGINEERED BIO-SYSTEMS FOR LANDMINES DETECTION

Animals and other species have senses more acute than those of humans. Biological systems offer excellent examples of highly sensitive, versatile, and robust sensors. Researchers are studying wide range of bio-systems while at the same time they are trying to mimic certain natural capabilities par-

ticularly where the performance of bio-systems exceeds the available artificial systems and technologies. Examples may include invertebrate-inspired sensory-motors systems, olfactory in dogs and insects where odors play a vital role in all aspects of life, locomotive skills of a cockroach to move easily over rough terrain, etc. In addition, there is no doubt that understanding animals' locomotive capabilities can help to apply such knowledge in developing new generation sensors and other intelligent mechanism.

Artificial vapor detection has the potential to compete with or be used in conjunction with animals. However, dogs, rats, bees and pigs are still far better vapor detectors than any currently available technology. Furthermore, animals are sensitive to many different scents concurrently, a property that has proven difficult to replicate artificially. Current examples of natural biosensors are dogs, honeybees, bacteria and microbes, plants, etc.

A. Dogs

The odor discrimination skills of dogs considerably exceed the abilities of laboratory equipment that are used to investigate those skills, and hence limiting the ability of researchers to study the capabilities of dogs for detection of mines. Dogs are considered so far the best detectors of explosives. Their sensitivity to the substances associated with landmines is estimated to be a factor of 10,000 higher than for a man made detector [4]. The availability of odor to dogs varies in complex ways with the environment in which the mine occurs. Influences include soil types, soil moisture, activity of micro-organisms, and climatic variables. Specially trained dogs are used to detect the characteristic smell of explosive residue emanating from mines regardless of their composition or how long they have been implanted.

Dogs are normally used is in the search mode. Mine detection dogs can work in almost all types of terrain. Trained dogs work best in clear open country with vegetation no higher than calf to knee height. They are easy to transport, highly reliable and can clear screening land up to five times faster than manual deminers. Success has been reported from South Africa and Afghanistan, more in locating the edges of minefields than in finding individual mines. In spite of that, dogs can get tired and distracted, and can be effectively used as little as only few hours a day. The presence of explosive vapor within the soil and vegetation is essential element for the dog to perform its detection duty. Dogs can be overwhelmed in areas with dense landmine contamination. Like their human handlers, they don't do well under extreme weather conditions. Dogs can become confused if they can smell explosive coming from several sources at once. Dogs and other sniffers have high ongoing expenses, are subject to fatigue, and can be fooled by masked scents. The effectiveness of the dogs depends entirely on their level of training, the skill of their handlers, and on using them in the right place at the right time.

B. African Giant Pouch Rats

African giant pouch rats have very poor eyesight and hence they depend on their senses of smell and hearing. They have a better sense of smell, cheaper to keep and maintain, small in size, and they are suited to African climate with more resistant to tropical disease. African giant pouch rats have a relatively long life span, weight up to 4 kg, and they required shorter training time than dogs. In addition, once taught, the rats tend to perform repetitive tasks [5, 6]. A Belgian company (Apopo) has begun training these rats to locate buried bombs and mines due to their good sense of smell and tractable personality for mine detection. When an area has been thoroughly swept by the rats a team with metal detectors goes in to check and detonates all the marked mines in the area. In addition, large areas can be swept by multiple rats before a detonation team goes in to explode/remove the detected mine/UXO. In case of dogs, each landmine must be detonated or removed as it is detected, to avoid detonating the marked landmines.

C. Honeybees

Efforts were focusing to determine whether trained foraging bees can reliably and inexpensively search wide areas for the presence of landmine chemical signatures, such as TNT, at very low concentration, and possibly other explosive materials in bombs and landmines, as well as other chemicals of interest, including drugs and even decomposing bodies. Bees are free-flying organisms and have an acute sense of smell. When properly conditioned, it has been found through a series of repeated trials conducted in 2001 and 2002 bees behaved like a fine-tuned detector at vapor levels higher than 10 parts per trillion (pptr) from 2.4-dinitrotoulene (2.4-DNT) mixed in sand with low probability (less than 2%) of either a false positive or negative [12]. Bees are analogous to dogs for mine clearance, except that thousands of bees can be trained within very short time to fly over and search a field for explosives. Honeybees inhale large quantities of air and bring back water for evaporative cooling of the hive. As such, bees sample all media (air, soil, water and vegetation) and all chemical forms (gaseous, liquid and particulate). A honeybee's body has branched hairs that develop a static electricity charge, making it an extremely effective collector of chemical and biological particles, including pollutants, biological warfare agents and explosives [13].

D. Biotechnology and Microbial Techniques for Mine Detection

A microbe can often sense environmental dangers before a human can. During few decades of environmental engineering progress, biologists and engineers have used the fact that common, naturally occurring bacteria consume chemical compounds in soils to accomplish hazardous chemical cleanup objectives. The field of bioremediation evolved from this understanding. The microbiologists were trying to detect the presence of explosives and other chemicals. The Microbial Mine Detection System (MMDS) is an example of a living system that responds to explosives and provides the operator with an identifiable signal [7]. Attractive methods in this area include chemical and biological approaches that involve naturally occurring microbes or genetically engineered soil bacteria to cause the bacteria to fluoresce under laser light when in contact with TNT. However, these approaches are less developed but hold promise and need further development and evaluation.

In 1975 it was discovered that the chromosomes in bacteria could be modified to make the bacteria glow in the presence of certain chemicals. ORNL took the advantage of such microscopic creatures to genetically engineer it for the possibility to apply it in waste management technologies [7, 8]. They found that such bacteria, when applied to soil, will glow if the soil is contaminated with solvents like toluene or xylene. TNT is closely related to these solvents chemically, so it was fairly simple to modify these bacteria to fluoresce in its presence. The plan is to spray a solution of genetically engineered pseudomonas over a minefield. When the pseudomonas contacts the explosives and starts metabolizing it, they will scavenge the compound as a food source activating the genes that produce the proteins needed to digest the TNT, and this triggers emitting extremely bright fluorescence when exposed to ultraviolet light. The fluorescent signals are mapped, and the area is examined for the source. The method has been tested mainly in lab environment with test over a simulated minefield where in both cases mines were located successfully, but real-world conditions may not be similar. In the field, this method could allow for searching hundreds of acres in a few hours, which is much faster than other techniques, and could be used for area reduction and on a variety of terrain types. While it needs more time to adequately test the technique in real minefield.

E. Plant Indicators

It may be possible to genetically manipulate plants to have them change their behavior in presence of TNT or other explosive material, for example changing color, growing up fast and high or display any other detectable sign. These signs need be visible to human; other signs such as changes in UV reflection are also usable and measurable by simple tools. In this case, the plants would aid demining by indicating the presence of mines through color change, and could either be shown from aircraft or visually by minefield deminers. Aresa Biodetection Company has developed a genetically modified weed that could help detect landmines. The weed has been coded to change color when its roots come in contact with nitrogen dioxide evaporating from explosives buried in soil. Within three to six weeks from being sowed over landmine infested areas, a Thale Cress plant (Arabidopsis thaliana, it is a small flowering plant related to cabbage and mustard), will turn a warning red when close to a landmine. Aresa has succeeded at the laboratory level in growing the plant by using a combination of natural mutations and genetic manipulation. However, because nitrous oxide can also be formed

by denitrifying bacteria, there is some risk of generating false indicators through the use of this technique. In addition, no reported study has been conducted with actual landmines, though successful studies have been done in greenhouses [19]. Some scientists raised their concern that such bioengineered plants could escape into the wild and confer undesirable traits on wild plants. Genetically altered plants may be transplanted via planes, on roads or pathways, or by a number of other methods. Proper consideration should be given to water requirements and pollution issues.

IV. ARTIFICIAL PROTEIN AND SYNTHETIC BIOLOGY

Computational method has been developed to engineer proteins that can specifically detect a wide array of chemicals from TNT to brain chemicals involved in neurological disorders. This may constitutes an important step toward a new technology of synthetic biology, in which scientists will be in position to construct tailor-made organisms for a variety of tasks. Scientists at Duke University recognize the feasibility of this approach over the long term using computational design to create sensor proteins. Such sensor proteins can be re-incorporated into cells to activate cellular signaling and genetic pathways. The research team was able to establish control over molecular recognition of small molecules in biology. The researchers have demonstrated that it is not only possible to design highly 24th to 26th April 2012, Šibenik, Croatia

specific receptors, but also to put them into biological systems and control them. It would be possible with this technique to develop TNT-sensing protein to provide free-roaming underwater and land robots with the capability of sniffing a plume of TNT emanating from unexploded ordnance, tracking it to its source, and help to clean up.

V. CONCLUSIONS

The presented techniques are promising approaches to help detect individual landmines and support area reduction, but some of the presented research are still years away to be effectively applicable in a real minefields. These techniques take advantage of the fact that all munitions will leak small amounts of their chemical constituents as vapors that can be found on the surrounding ground and plant life. Even very slow, low concentration, vapor emissions will be sufficient to allow interception and identification. Being conditioned on explosives, they will also pick up the scent from UXO. Landmines that might be manufactured to be completely sealed (which are not currently the case) cannot be detected by any of the methods listed in this paper. Important care should be applied in relation to safety, health and environmental concerns when developing genetically engineered bio-systems. It is a huge challenge to seek and optimize new technology and to make a meaningful difference in the elimination of landmines threat.

Although many studies have been conducted with promising results, and while there are additional studies are underway, there are still many more remain to be done in this area to,

- (a) Have better understanding about the natural capabilities of bio-systems. This will lead, to enhance the development at the other three categories.
- (b) Coordinate and develop efficient interdisciplinary research teams.
- (c) Create new ideas and innovative technologies to boost the performance of already available techniques and new approaches as well.
- (d) Fulfill the high level of interest in the detection of low-level concentrations of explosives such as TNT and RDX.
- (e) Have better understanding the key features that identify the specificity of explosive and chemical signatures, and study the effect of humidity, temperature and other climatic parameters on them.
- (f) Improving the sensitivity and fine resolution of sensors because it has a direct effect to determine what can be detected, at what location, and how quickly.

REFERENCES

- [1] M. K., Habib, "Mine Detection and Sensing Technologies: New Development Potentials in the Context of Humanitarian Demining," Proceedings of the IEEE International Conference of Industrial Electronics, Control and Instrumentation (IECON'2001), USA, 2001, pp. 1612-1621.
- [2]. M. K., Habib, "Controlled Biological and Biomimetic Systems for Landmine Detection", Journal of Biosensors and Bioelectronics, Elsevier Publisher, Vol. 23, 2007, pp. 1-18.
- [3] M. K., Habib, "Acoustic-to-Seismic Waves Coupling Techniques for Landmine Detection", Sensor Letters Journal, American Scientific Publishers, Vol. 5, No. ³/₄, September/December 2007, pp. 500-515.
- [4] A., Sieber, "Localisation and Identification of Anti-personnel Mines", Joint Research Centre, European Commission, EUR16329N, 1995.
- [5] R., Verhagen C., Cox, R., Machangu, B., Weetjens, and M. Billet, "Preliminary Results on the Use of Cricetomys Rats as Indicators of Buried Explosives in Field Conditions", In: Mine Detection Dogs: Training Operations and Odour Detection Geneva International Centre for Humanitarian Demining, Geneva, pp.175-193, 2003.
- [6] H., Nyambura, "Move Over Sniffer Dogs, Here Come Africa's Rats", Reuters New Media-September 2004. http://www.aegis.com/news/ re/2004/RE040956.html
- [7] R. S. Burlage, K. Everman, and D. Patek, "Method for Detection of Buried Explosives Using a Biosensor", U.S. Patent No. 5972638, 1999.
- [8] R. S, Burlage, M. Hunt, J. DiBenedetto, and M. Maston, "Bioreporter Bacteria for The Detection Of Unexploded Ordnance", Oak Ridge National Laboratory, Oak Ridge, TN37831. Link available at: http://www.mech.uwa.edu. au/jpt/demining/others/ornl/rsb.html
- [10] M. K., Habib, "Humanitarian Demining: The Problem, Difficulties, Technologies and The Role of Robotics", Chapter 1, In Humanitarian Demining, Innovative Solutions and the Challenges of Technology, (Ed.) Maki K. Habib, ARS-pro literature Verlag Publishers, Croatia, pp. 1-56, Feb. 2008.
- [11] M. K., Habib, "Humanitarian Demining: Mine Detection and Sensors" IEEE International Symposium on Industrial Electronics (IEEE ISIE'2011), 4-7 July 2011, Gdansk, Poland, pp 2237 – 2242.
- [12] J. J., Bromenshenk, C. B., Henderson, and G. C., Smith, "Biological Systems, paper II", Appendix S, In Alternatives for Landmine Detection, Rand Corp., MR1608, pp.273-283, 2003.
- [13] J. J., Bromenshenk, S. R., Carlson, J. C., Simpson and J. M., Thomas "Pollution Monitoring of Puget Sound with Honey Bees", Science, Vol.227, pp.632–634, 1995.

Complete coverage path planning of mobile robots for humanitarian demining

Marija Đakulović¹, Ivan Petrović¹

Abstract—The paper presents a path planning algorithm for a non-circular shaped mobile robot to autonomously navigate in an unknown area for humanitarian demining. For that purpose the path planning problem comes down to planning a path from some starting location to a final location in an area so that the robot covers all the reachable positions in the area while following the planned path. Based on our previous complete coverage algorithm of known areas we have developed a complete coverage algorithm capable of operating in unknown areas with known border dimensions. The proposed algorithm uses occupancy grid map representation of the area. Every free cell represents a node in the graph being searched to find the complete coverage path. The proposed algorithm finds the complete coverage path in the graph accounting for the dimensions of the mobile robot, where non-circular shaped robots can be easily included. The algorithm is implemented under the ROS (robot operating system) and tested in the stage 3D simulator for mobile robots.

Index Terms— autonomous mobile robots, path planning, coverage path planning, exploration

I. INTRODUCTION

The path planning problem of a mobile robot for humanitarian demining application comes down to planning a path from a start position to a final position in an area so that the robot inspects all the reachable positions (nodes in a graph) while following the planned path. The problem of finding the path that visits all nodes in a graph is called the complete coverage path planning [7]. Finding an optimal path that visits every node in a graph exactly once is NP-hard problem known as the traveling salesman problem. Therefore, approximate or even heuristic solutions are used for the complete coverage path planning task.

A common approach to complete coverage planning is decomposing the environment into subregions [6], selecting a sequence of those subregions, and then generating a path that covers each subregion in turn. Most methods assume convex polygonal environments and perform exact cell decomposition [5], [1], [11], which can be very time consuming in changing environments. Methods based on the approximate cell decomposition (i.e. grid maps) are less time consuming, but suppose that the mobile robot has the dimensions of exactly one cell within the grid map [4], [12].

Most complete coverage planning algorithms assume circular shaped mobile robot, and there is little work reported for complex non-circular shaped mobile robots. This paper presents a new complete coverage path planning algorithm for complex shaped mobile robot and is capable of operating in unknown areas of known border dimensions for the application of humanitarian demining. The algorithm is an extension of our previous complete coverage D* algorithm (CCD*) developed for circular shaped robots operating in known indoor environments with moving obstacles [2]. The proposed algorithm uses decomposition of the unknown area into squared cells of equal size and finds the complete coverage path that covers all reachable cells. The complete coverage path is integrated with the dynamic window obstacle avoidance algorithm [3] to produce smooth robot trajectory considering robot's kinematic and dynamic constraints.

The rest of the paper is organized as follows. Section II describes robot and environment representation for the humanitarian demining. Section III presents the proposed complete coverage planning algorithm. Test results are given in Section IV and conclusion in Section V.

II. ROBOT AND ENVIRONMENT REPRESENTATION

A. The robot

In this paper, we assume usage of the humanitarian demining mobile robot MV-4 of DOK-ING company (Fig. 1), although developed algorithm is generally applicable to other robots. The dimensions of the prime mover together with the attached flail tool for activating mines are given in Table I (taken from www.dok-ing.hr). The simulation setup with

TABLE I Technical data for the MV-4 mine clearance system.

Dimensions	(Length x Width x Height) mm
Prime Mover	3005 x 1530 x 1470 mm
Prime Mover With Flail (Clearing arm pulled in)	4455 x 2015 x 1470 mm
Prime Mover With Flail (Clearing arm extended)	5145 x 2015 x 1470 mm

the robot model is shown in Fig. 2. The simulated robot has on-board laser range sensor with 360° field of view. The maximal range used for mapping of unknown obstacles are set to 8 m, although outdoor laser range sensors provides much higher ranges (e.g. 30 m). The limitation of only 8 m ranges data assure more reliable map update especially in an uneven terrains (detecting of the ground). The robot has differential drive, i.e., it can rotate in place, and can move in forward and backward direction.

¹University of Zagreb, Faculty of Electrical Engineering and Computing, Department of Control and Computer Engineering, Croatia



Fig. 1. The MV-4 mine clearance system. Courtesy of DOK-ING company www.dok-ing.hr.



Fig. 2. The simulation setup in the Stage simulator – 3D view of the robot model and the part of the random environment.

B. The occupancy grid map

Two-dimensional (2D) occupancy grid maps are usually used to represent a continuous environment by an equally-spaced grid of discrete points [10]. The whole unknown area with known borders is divided into squared cells of equal size. Each cell contains occupancy information of the part of the environment that it covers, which is continuously updated as the robot detects obstacles within the corresponding cells.

The real shape of the robot represented in the grid map is shown in Fig. 3. It is usually assumed that the robot shape can be approximated by the circle, which position coordinates are planned. In order to avoid robot orientation planning, in this paper we assume that the real shape of the robot can be approximated by two circles. One circle covers the robot's vehicle (prime mover), and another circle covers the robot's flail tool for demining. By introducing the two circles and with certain adaptation of the obstacle avoidance module it is sufficient to plan only position coordinates. The larger circle $(R_1 \text{ in Fig. 3})$ is used for obstacle enlargement. The robot's position is considered to be in the center of the prime mover. For the path planning it is assumed that the robot needs to inspect the whole area by its tool and not by its mask. Further, it is assumed that the visited nodes are within the approximated squared shape of



Fig. 3. The occupancy grid map with the robot real shape. The size of the cell is $e_{\rm cell}=0.25$ m.

the tool, which is a little bit narrower than the real tool dimensions. On the other hand, while following the planned path, nodes that are visited are determined conservatively, i.e., the ones that are covered with the real shape of the robot.

III. THE COMPLETE COVERAGE PLANNING FOR HUMANITARIAN DEMINING

The proposed complete coverage planning algorithm for humanitarian demining is actually a modified version of our original complete coverage D* algorithm [2]. While original CCD* algorithm is limited to path planning of circular shaped robots in known area, introduced modifications enables path planning of non-circular shaped robots in unknown areas.

A. The CCD* algorithm's modifications

Modifications of the CCD* algorithm, which enable path planning for complex robot's shape, include first planning the coverage path for the tool's center, i.e., the node in the center of the tool's squared shape (see Fig. 3), and afterwards deriving for the robot's position. The first node in the coverage tool's path is the tool's center point when the robot is in the start position, and the first node in the coverage robot's path is the start node. The tool's center point is displaced from the robot's center point. The CCD* algorithm is called for the tool's position T and the path \mathcal{P}_T is determined. Afterwards, by performing certain coordinate transformation the path of the robot's center point \mathcal{P}_R is determined.

When an on-board range sensor detects obstacles, corresponding cells become occupied. Additionally, cells between the robot and the detected obstacles become free. Afterwards, the path replanning process is initiated and certain parts of the area are included or removed from the path. To track which cells are visited by the robot while following the complete coverage path, functions **visited**_R(n) = $\{0, 1\}$ and
overlapped_R $(n) = \{0, 1\}$ are used. Before each execution of the complete coverage path calculation values of functions **visited**(n) and **overlapped**(n) are rewritten by the new ones **visited**_R(n) and **overlapped**_R(n), respectively. The new coverage path is recalculated by the same procedure but with smaller number of non-visited nodes in the graph.

B. Illustration of algorithm's iterations

First, the D* search [9] is performed from the start node S to calculate the cost values q for every reachable node. The first node in the coverage tool's path is the tool's center point, and the first node in the coverage robot's path is the start node. The tool's center point is distanced from the robot's position for the fixed length l_T along the x-axis of the robot's local reference frame (robot's direction of moving forward). In the path planning step, smaller mask of squared shape (inner part of the real tool shape) is used for determining visited nodes (see Fig. 3), as opposed to the path following step where all cells that are covered by the real shape of the robot are used. Only for the first step of the algorithm visited and overlapped values are determined for complete robot mask. In all other steps those values are determined only for the tool.

The next node in the coverage tool's path is chosen from the candidate nodes in the same way as in the original CCD* algorithm for the robot's path. The candidate nodes are defined to be non-overlapped nodes that are reachable and distanced from the previous node in the coverage tool's path for the tool square size in four straight directions through the grid. The next node is the one with the smallest cost value g. An example of the first iteration of producing the coverage path is shown in Fig. 4.



Fig. 4. The first iteration of the coverage path – assigning the visited and overlapped nodes and determining the candidate nodes.

When each node in the tool's path is determined, for example the *i*-th node of the tool's path, the *i*th node of the robot's path is calculated to account for displacement between the robot's position and the tool's position. The point in the tool's path is translated backwards for the length l_T along the connection line between the (i - 1)-th point in the robot's path and *i*-th point in the tool's path. If the length of the connection line is smaller than the displacement length l_T , then the *i*-th point in the robot's path gets repeated its previous (i - 1)-th point. By this procedure the robot's path is smoothed and becomes more appropriate to follow by the path following module. An example of this procedure is shown for the third iteration of the algorithm in Fig. 5. Described iterations continue until there is no



Fig. 5. The third iteration of the coverage path – determining the robot's path from the tool's path.

surrounding candidate nodes. Then, like in the CCD* algorithm, another search is performed from the last node of the tool's path to find the closest non-visited node. Algorithm stops when there are no non-visited node left.

IV. TEST RESULTS

The proposed algorithm was implemented in ROS (the robot operating system and the Stage simulator www.ros.org) with the MV4 robot model described in section II. The AMCL algorithm (Adaptive Monte Carlo Localization) was used for robot localization. For path following a dynamic window based algorithm, described in our previous work was used [8] with certain adaptations for two circle shaped robot. The robot was allowed to go backwards in some deadlock scenarios. A randomly generated map was used with dimensions 50 m x 50 m as the simulation map of an unknown area, see Fig. 2. The laser range readings used in the simulation has full field of view (360 degrees) and was limited to 8 meters to cope only with obstacles in local vicinity of the robot. While the robot was moving, it detected unknown obstacles and replanned the complete coverage path.

Figure 6 shows three of many replannings while moving through the unknown area. The first one (left)



Fig. 6. Three snapshots of (many) replanning steps while the robot is moving through the unknown area and detecting unexplored obstacles – visited area is colored green, the new tool's path is noted by solid line, the new robot's path is noted by dashed line, and driven trajectory is bolder curve.

is the initial planning. End nodes of the tool's path and the robot's path are noted by G_T and G_R , respectively. The path was changing at each replanning step and had more path direction changes with more obstacles detected. Due to non-perfect path following some parts of the area remind non-visited. Those parts were included in the new complete coverage path with the next replanning step. However, some cells were very hard to visit due to complex shape of the robot and rotation on the spot near certain obstacle configuration was not admissible by the dynamic window algorithm. Total time needed to visit green area in the snapshot 3 took about 80 minutes, and for the final covering it took 110 minutes. The robot was traveling with average speed of 135 mm/s. Maximal allowed speed was 500 mm/s for forward motion and 100 mm/s for backward motion. Maximal orientation speed was limited to 100 °/s. From snapshot 3 the robot tried to visit cells near the border of obstacles, which was not successful in all cases since the robot needed also to rotate in place to reach the nonvisited cells, which was not planned by the algorithm. Finally, the robot covered total number of 30712 cells (1919.5 m^2) of the total number of 30718 reachable cells, i.e., only 6 cells remained non-visited. The total length of the robot's driven trajectory was 938.4 m.

V. CONCLUSIONS

In this paper a new complete coverage path planning algorithm for humanitarian demining has been proposed. It was shown that it effectively plans the robot's path ensuring that the flail tool visits all reachable regions (cells) of the inspected area. The test results of the proposed algorithm have shown satisfactory behavior of the algorithm in the environment populated with unknown static obstacles. A few cells have stayed non-visited due to non-perfect path following. In our future work, a better path following algorithm will be developed and additional constraints will be included in the planning algorithm such as the minimization of the number of path direction changes and planning also orientations for certain points near the obstacles.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENT

This work has been supported by the Ministry of Science, Education and Sports of the Republic of Croatia under grant No. 036-0363078-3018 and by the European Community's Seventh Framework Programme under grant agreement No. 285939 (ACROSS). The authors thank DOK-ING company for providing technical data of demining robot.

REFERENCES

- H. Choset. Coverage of known spaces: the boustrophedon cellular decomposition. *Autonomous Robots*, 9(3):247–253, 2000.
- [2] M. Đakulović, S. Horvatić, and I. Petrović. Complete Coverage D* Algorithm for Path Planning of a Floor-Cleaning Mobile Robot. In *Proceedings of the 18th IFAC World Congress*, pages 5950–5955, 2011.
- [3] D. Fox, W. Burgard, and S. Thrun. The dynamic window approach to collision avoidance. *Robotics & Automation Magazine*, *IEEE*, 4(1):23–33, 1997.
- [4] Y. Gabriely and E. Rimon. Competitive on-line coverage of grid environments by a mobile robot. *Computational Geometry*, 24(3):197–224, 2003.
- [5] W.H. Huang. Optimal line-sweep-based decompositions for coverage algorithms. In *IEEE International Conference on Robotics and Automation (ICRA 2001)*, pages 27–32, 2001.
- [6] J.C. Latombe. *Robot Motion Planning*. Kluwer Academic Publishers, Dodrecht, Netherlands, 1991.
- [7] S.M. LaValle. *Planning algorithms*. Cambridge Univ. Pr., 2006.
- [8] M. Seder, K. Maček, and I. Petrović. An integrated approach to real-time mobile robot control in partially known indoor environments. In 32nd Annual Conference of IEEE Industrial Electronics Society (IECON 2005), pages 1785–1790, 2005.
- [9] A. Stentz. Optimal and efficient path planning for partiallyknown environments. In *IEEE International Conference on Robotics and Automation (ICRA 1994)*, pages 3310–3317, 1994.
- [10] S. Thrun, W. Burgard, and D. Fox. Probabilistic robotics. Cambridge, Massachusetts: MIT Press, 2005.
- [11] S.C. Wong and B.A. MacDonald. A topological coverage algorithm for mobile robots. In *IEEE/RSJ International Conference on Intelligent Robots and Systems (IROS 2003)*, volume 2, pages 1685–1690. IEEE, 2003.
- [12] A. Zelinsky, RA Jarvis, JC Byrne, and S. Yuta. Planning paths of complete coverage of an unstructured environment by a mobile robot. In *Proceedings of International conference* on Advanced Robotics (ICAR 1993), pages 533–538, 1993.

Extended Information Filtering and nonlinear control for cooperating robot harvesters

Gerasimos G. Rigatos Department of Engineering Harper Adams University College TF10 8NB, Shropshire, UK Email: grigat@ieee.org

Abstract—A method for autonomous navigation of agricultural robots under a master-slave scheme is developed. The method uses: (i) a nonlinear controller that makes the robots track with precision the desirable trajectories, (ii) a distributed filtering scheme (Extended Information Filter) for estimating the motion characteristics of the vehicles through the fusion of measurements coming from on-board sensors, as well as measurements about the vehicles' coordinates coming from multiple position sensors (e.g. multiple GPS devices). The autonomous navigation of the cooperating agricultural robots is finally implemented through state estimation-based control. The nonlinear controller uses the estimated state vector of the robots, as provided by an Extended Information Filter. In this manner, the control signal that defines the robots speed and heading angle is generated.

I. INTRODUCTION

There are many types of field operations that are performed by cooperating tractors. The need for collaborating farming robots that will be able to carry out complicated tasks under synchronization and within desirable precision levels is anticipated to grow in the following years [1]. In several applications a master-slave scheme is required for the robots coordination, which means that a master tractor generates a reference path and the motion characteristics (velocity, acceleration, orientation) that the slave tractor has to follow. When harvesting hay on grassland, it is customary for one dump truck and one tractor with a hayfork to be used. When harvesting corn, a combination of one harvester and one tractor with trailer is generally adopted. Therefore, a master-slave system, which uses two vehicles, can be very useful in actual field operations.

In this paper, a method for autonomous navigation of agricultural robots under a master-slave scheme is developed. The method comprises the following elements: (i) a nonlinear controller that makes the robots track with precision the desirable trajectories, (ii) a distributed filtering scheme (Extended Information Filter) for estimating the motion characteristics of the vehicles through the fusion of measurements coming from on-board sensors, as well as measurements about the vehicles' coordinates coming from multiple position sensors (e.g. multiple GPS devices). The integrated navigation system for the agricultural vehicles also includes a path planner for generating automatically the trajectory that has to be followed by the cooperating

agricultural robots, The autonomous navigation of the cooperating agricultural robots is finally implemented through state estimation-based control where the nonlinear controller uses the estimated state vector of the robots, as provided by distributed filtering, so as to generate the control signal that defines the robots speed and heading angle (see Fig. 1).

The proposed robotic system performs distributed information processing for estimating the position and motion characteristics of the vehicles. At a first stage, measurements from on board sensors are combined with measurements from multiple position sensors (e.g. GPS devices) and are initially processed by local filters to provide local state vector estimates. At a second stage, the local state estimates for the robotic vehicles are fused using a distributed filtering algorithm. Thus an aggregate state vector of the robotic harvesters is obtained (see Fig. 1). Such a filtering approach has several advantages: (i) it is fault tolerant: if a local information processing unit is subject to a fault then state estimation is still possible, (ii) the information processing scheme is scalable and can be expanded with the inclusion of more local information processing units (local filters), (iii) the bandwidth for the exchange of information between the local units and the aggregate filter remains limited since there is no transmission of raw measurements but only transmission of local state estimates and of the associated covariance matrices.

Under the assumption of a Gaussian measurement model, a solution to distributed information fusion for the robotic harvesters can be obtained with the use of distributed Kalman Filtering [2-7]. Distributed state estimation in the case of non-Gaussian models has been also studied in several other research works [8-10]. In this paper, a solution for the problem of distributed state estimation will be attempted with the use of the Extended Information Filter, which is actually an approach for fusing state estimates provided by local Extended Kalman Filters [11-12].

Another issue that has to be taken into account for the autonomous functioning of the robotic harvesters is nonlinear control for precise tracking of desirable trajectories. The paper proposes flatness-based control for steering the robot harvesters along the reference paths. Flatness-based control



Fig. 1. Sensor fusion at the local filters for obtaining local state estimates

is currently a main direction in the design of nonlinear control systems [12]. To find out if a dynamical system is differentially flat, the following should be examined: (i) the existence of the so-called flat output, i.e. a new variable which is expressed as a function of the system's state variables. It should hold that the flat output and its derivatives should not be coupled in the form of an ordinary differential equation, (ii) the components of the system (i.e. state variables and control input) should be expressed as functions of the flat output and its derivatives [13]. Expressing all system variables as functions of the flat output and its derivatives enables transformation of the robotic vehicle model to a linearized form for which the design of the controller becomes easier.

The structure of the paper is as follows: in Section II the Extended Information Filter (Distributed Extended Kalman Filter) is studied. In Section III nonlinear control (flatness-based control) is proposed for succeeding trajectory tracking by the robotic vehicles. In Section IV simulation experiments are provided about the autonomous navigation of the robotic harvesters using the Extended Information Filter and flatness-based control. The test case is concerned with 2 autonomous tractors cooperating within a master-slave scheme. By fusing the outcome of the distributed filters with the use of the Extended Information Filter, state estimates of the robotic harvesters are obtained. These in turn are used by local non-linear controllers for succeeding trajectory tracking. Finally in Section V concluding remarks are be provided.

II. DISTRIBUTED STATE ESTIMATION USING THE EXTENDED INFORMATION FILTER

A. Kalman and Extended Kalman Filtering

In distributed filtering an aggregate state vector is produced through the fusion of the state estimates provided by local filters (e.g. KF or EKF). In the discrete-time case a dynamical system is assumed to be expressed in the form of a discretetime state model:

$$x(k+1) = A(k)x(k) + B(k)u(k) + w(k)$$

$$z(k) = Cx(k) + v(k)$$
(1)

where the state x(k) is a *m*-vector, w(k) is a *m*-element process noise vector and A is a $m \times m$ real matrix. Moreover the output measurement z(k) is a *p*-vector, C is an $p \times m$ -matrix of real numbers, and v(k) is the measurement noise. It is assumed that the process noise w(k) and the measurement noise v(k) are uncorrelated. The process and measurement noise covariance matrices are denoted as Q(k)and R(k), respectively. Now the problem is to estimate the state x(k) based on the measurements $z(1), z(2), \dots, z(k)$. This can be done with the use of Kalman Filtering. The discrete-time Kalman filter can be decomposed into two parts: i) time update (prediction stage), and ii) measurement update (correction stage).

measurement update:

$$K(k) = P^{-}(k)C^{T}[C \cdot P^{-}(k)C^{T} + R]^{-1}$$

$$\hat{x}(k) = \hat{x}^{-}(k) + K(k)[z(k) - C\hat{x}^{-}(k)]$$

$$P(k) = P^{-}(k) - K(k)CP^{-}(k)$$
(2)

time update:

$$P^{-}(k+1) = A(k)P(k)A^{T}(k) + Q(k)$$

$$\hat{x}^{-}(k+1) = A(k)\hat{x}(k) + B(k)u(k)$$
(3)

Next, the following nonlinear state-space model is considered:

$$x(k+1) = \phi(x(k)) + L(k)u(k) + w(k)$$

$$z(k) = \gamma(x(k)) + v(k)$$
(4)

The operators $\phi(x)$ and $\gamma(x)$ are

$$\begin{aligned}
\phi(x) &= [\phi_1(x), \phi_2(x), \cdots, \phi_m(x)]^T \\
\gamma(x) &= [\gamma_1(x), \gamma_2(x), \cdots, \gamma_p(x)]^T
\end{aligned}$$
(5)

It is assumed that ϕ and γ are sufficiently smooth in x so that each one has a valid series Taylor expansion. Following a linearization procedure, about the current state vector estimate $\hat{x}(k)$ the linearized version of the system is obtained:

$$\begin{aligned} x(k+1) &= \phi(\hat{x}(k)) + J_{\phi}(\hat{x}(k))[x(k) - \hat{x}(k)] + w(k), \\ z(k) &= \gamma(\hat{x}^{-}(k)) + J_{\gamma}(\hat{x}^{-}(k))[x(k) - \hat{x}^{-}(k)] + v(k), \end{aligned}$$

where $J_{\phi}(\hat{x}(k))$ and $J_{\gamma}(\hat{x}(k))$ are the associated Jacobian matrices of ϕ and γ respectively. Now, the EKF recursion is as follows [12]:

Measurement update. Acquire z(k) and compute:

$$K(k) = P^{-}(k)J_{\gamma}^{T}(\hat{x}^{-}(k)) \cdot [J_{\gamma}(\hat{x}^{-}(k))P^{-}(k)J_{\gamma}^{T}(\hat{x}^{-}(k)) + R(k)]^{-1} \\ \hat{x}(k) = \hat{x}^{-}(k) + K(k)[z(k) - \gamma(\hat{x}^{-}(k))] \\ P(k) = P^{-}(k) - K(k)J_{\gamma}(\hat{x}^{-}(k))P^{-}(k)$$
(6)

Time update. Compute:

$$P^{-}(k+1) = J_{\phi}(\hat{x}(k))P(k)J_{\phi}^{T}(\hat{x}(k)) + Q(k)$$
$$\hat{x}^{-}(k+1) = \phi(\hat{x}(k)) + L(k)u(k)$$
(7)

B. Fusing estimations from local distributed filters

Again, the discrete-time nonlinear system of Eq. (4) is considered. The Extended Information Filter (EIF) performs fusion of the local state vector estimates which are provided by the local Extended Kalman Filters, using the *Information matrix* and the *Information state vector* [11]. The Information Matrix is the inverse of the state vector covariance matrix, and can be also associated to the Fisher Information matrix [14]. The Information state vector is the product between the Information matrix and the local state vector estimate

$$Y(k) = P^{-1}(k) = I(k)$$

$$\hat{y}(k) = P^{-}(k)^{-1}\hat{x}(k) = Y(k)\hat{x}(k)$$
(8)

The update equation for the Information Matrix and the Information state vector are given by

$$\begin{split} Y(k) &= P^{-}(k)^{-1} + J_{\gamma}^{T}(k)R^{-1}(k)J_{\gamma}(k) = Y^{-}(k) + I(k) \text{ and } \\ \hat{y}(k) &= \hat{y}^{-}(k) + J_{\gamma}^{T}R(k)^{-1}[z(k) - \gamma(x(k)) + J_{\gamma}(k)\hat{x}^{-}(k)] = \\ \hat{y}^{-}(k) + i(k), \end{split}$$

where $I(k) = J_{\gamma}^{T}(k)R^{(k)-1}J_{\gamma}(k)$ is the associated information matrix and, $i(k) = J_{\gamma}^{T}(k)R^{(k)-1}[(z(k) - \gamma(x(k))) + J_{\gamma}\hat{x}^{-}(k)]$ is the information state contribution. The predicted information state vector and Information matrix are obtained from

$$\hat{y}^{-}(k) = P^{-}(k)^{-1} \hat{x}^{-}(k), \text{ and } Y^{-}(k) = P^{-}(k)^{-1} = [J_{\phi}(k)P^{-}(k)J_{\phi}(k)^{T} + Q(k)]^{-1}.$$

It is assumed that an observation vector $z^i(k)$ is available for the N different sensor sites (e.g. GPS measurement nodes) $i = 1, 2, \dots, N$ and each GPS node observes the vehicle according to the local observation model, expressed by $z^i(k) = \gamma(x(k)) + v^i(k)$, $i = 1, 2, \dots, N$, where the local noise vector $v^i(k) \sim N(0, R^i)$ is assumed to be white Gaussian and uncorrelated between sensors. The variance of a composite observation noise vector v_k is expressed in terms of the block diagonal matrix $R(k) = diag[R(k)^1, \dots, R^N(k)]^T$. The information contribution can be expressed by a linear combination of each local information state contribution i^i and the associated information matrix I^i at the *i*-th sensor site

$$\begin{split} i(k) &= \sum_{i=1}^{N} J_{\gamma}^{i\,T}(k) R^{i}(k)^{-1}[z^{i}(k) - \gamma^{i}(x(k)) + J_{\gamma}^{i}(k) \hat{x}^{-}(k)], \\ I(k) &= \sum_{i=1}^{N} J_{\gamma}^{i\,T}(k) R^{i}(k)^{-1} J_{\gamma}^{i}(k). \end{split}$$
 Thus, the update

equations for fusing the local state estimates is

$$\hat{y}(k) = \hat{y}^{-}(k) + \sum_{i=1}^{N} J_{\gamma}^{i^{T}}(k) R^{i}(k)^{-1} [z^{i}(k) - \gamma^{i}(x(k)) + J_{\gamma}^{i}(k) \hat{x}^{-}(k)], \text{ and } Y(k) = Y^{-}(k) + \sum_{i=1}^{N} J_{\gamma}^{i^{T}}(k) R^{i}(k)^{-1} J_{\gamma}^{i}(k).$$

At a second stage, in the Extended Information Filter an aggregation (master) fusion filter produces a global estimate by using the local sensor information provided by each local filter. As in the case of the Extended Kalman Filter the local filters which constitute the Extended information Filter can be written in terms of *time update* and *measurement update* equations.

Measurement update: Acquire z(k) and compute

$$\begin{split} Y(k) &= P^{-}(k)^{-1} + J_{\gamma}^{T}(k)R(k)^{-1}J_{\gamma}(k) \text{ or } \\ Y(k) &= Y^{-}(k) + I(k) \\ \text{where } I(k) &= J_{\gamma}^{T}(k)R^{-1}(k)J_{\gamma}(k), \text{and} \end{split}$$

$$\hat{y}(k) = \hat{y}^{-}(k) + J_{\gamma}^{T}(k)R(k)^{-1}[z(k) - \gamma(\hat{x}(k)) + J_{\gamma}\hat{x}^{-}(k)]$$

or $\hat{y}(k) = \hat{y}^{-}(k) + i(k)$
(9)

Time update: Compute:

$$Y^{-}(k+1) = P^{-}(k+1)^{-1} = [J_{\phi}(k)P(k)J_{\phi}(k)^{T} + Q(k)]^{-1}$$

and $y^{-}(k+1) = P^{-}(k+1)^{-1}\hat{x}^{-}(k+1).$ (10)

C. Calculation of the aggregate state estimation

The outputs of the local filters are treated as measurements which are fed into the aggregation fusion filter (see Fig. 1) [11]. Then each local filter is expressed by its respective error covariance and estimate in terms of information contributions and is described by

$$P_i^{-1}(k) = P_i^{-}(k)^{-1} + J_{\gamma}^{T}(k)R(k)^{-1}J_{\gamma}(k)\hat{x}_i(k) = P_i(k)(P_i^{-}(k)^{-1}\hat{x}_i^{-}(k)) + J_{\gamma}^{T}(k)R(k)^{-1}[z^i(k) - \gamma^i(x(k)) + J_{\gamma}^i(k)\hat{x}_i^{-}(k)].$$

The global estimate and the associated error covariance for the aggregate fusion filter can be rewritten in terms of the computed estimates and covariances from the local filters using the relations

$$\begin{array}{lll} J_{\gamma}^{T}(k)R(k)^{-1}J_{\gamma}(k) &= P_{i}(k)^{-1} - P_{i}^{-}(k)^{-1}, & \text{and} \\ J_{\gamma}^{T}(k)R(k)^{-1}[z^{i}(k) - \gamma^{i}(x(k)) + J_{\gamma}^{i}(k)\hat{x}^{-}(k)] &= P_{i}(k)^{-1}\hat{x}_{i}(k) - P_{i}(k)^{-1}\hat{x}_{i}(k-1). \end{array}$$

For the general case of N local filters $i = 1, \dots, N$, the distributed filtering architecture is described by

$$P(k)^{-1} = P^{-}(k)^{-1} + \sum_{i=1}^{N} [P_i(k)^{-1} - P_i^{-}(k)^{-1}]$$

$$\hat{x}(k) = P(k)[P^{-}(k)^{-1}\hat{x}^{-}(k) +$$

$$+ \sum_{i=1}^{N} (P_i(k)^{-1}\hat{x}_i(k) - P_i^{-}(k)^{-1}\hat{x}_i^{-}(k))]$$
(11)

The global state update equation in the above distributed filter can be written in terms of the information state vector and of the information matrix, i.e.

$$\hat{y}(k) = \hat{y}^{-}(k) + \sum_{i=1}^{N} (\hat{y}_{i}(k) - \hat{y}_{i}^{-}(k))
\hat{Y}(k) = \hat{Y}^{-}(k) + \sum_{i=1}^{N} (\hat{Y}_{i}(k) - \hat{Y}_{i}^{-}(k))$$
(12)

From Eq. (11) it can be seen that if a local filter (processing station) fails, then the local covariance matrices and the local state estimates provided by the rest of the filters will enable an accurate computation of the vehicle's state vector.

III. DIFFERENTIAL FLATNESS FOR NONLINEAR DYNAMICAL SYSTEMS

A. Definition of differentially flat systems

Each agricultural vehicle participating in the multi-vehicle system is steered along the desirable paths with the use of a flatness-based controller. The main principles of flatnessbased control are as follows [13]: a finite dimensional system is considered. This can be written in the general form of an ordinary differential equation (ODE), i.e. $S_i(w, \dot{w}, \ddot{w}, \cdots, w^{(i)}),$ $i = 1, 2, \cdots, q$. The quantity w denotes the system variables (these variables are for instance the elements of the system's state vector and the control input) while $w^{(i)}, i = 1, 2, \cdots, q$ are the associated derivatives. Such a system is said to be differentially flat if there is a collection of m functions $y = (y_1, \dots, y_m)$ of the system variables and of their time-derivatives, i.e. $y_i = \phi(w, \dot{w}, \ddot{w}, \cdots, w^{(\alpha_i)}), \quad i = 1, \cdots, m$ satisfying the following two conditions [12],[13]:

1) There does not exist any differential relation of the form $R(y, \dot{y}, \cdots, y^{(\beta)}) = 0$ which implies that the derivatives of the flat output are not coupled in the sense of an ODE, or equivalently it can be said that the flat output is differentially independent

2) All system variables (i.e. the elements of the system's state vector w and the control input) can be expressed using only the flat output y and its time derivatives $w_i = \psi_i(y, \dot{y}, \dots, y^{(\gamma_i)}), i = 1, \dots, s$.

B. Controller design for agricultural robots

The kinematic model of the agricultural robot is considered. This is given by

$$\dot{x} = v\cos(\theta)
\dot{y} = v\sin(\theta)$$

$$\dot{\theta} = \omega = \frac{v}{t} tan(\phi)$$
(13)

where v(t) is the velocity of the vehicle, L is the distance between the front and the rear wheel axis of the vehicle, θ is the angle between the transversal axis of the vehicle and axis OX, and ϕ is the angle of the steering wheel with respect to the transversal axis of the vehicle (Fig. 2). The position of such a vehicle is described by the coordinates (x, y) of the center of its rear axis and its orientation is given by the angle θ between the x-axis and the axis of the direction of the vehicle. The steering angle $\dot{\phi}$ (or equivalently the rate of change of the vehicle's heading $\dot{\theta} = \omega$) and the speed v are considered to be the inputs of the system.



Fig. 2. The model of the autonomous agricultural vehicle (cart-like vehicle)

Flatness-based control can be used for steering the vehicle along a desirable trajectory. In the case of the autonomous vehicle of Eq. (13) the flat output is the cartesian position of the center of the wheel axis, denoted as $\eta = (x, y)$, while the other model parameters can be written as:

$$v = \pm ||\dot{\eta}|| \quad \begin{pmatrix} \cos(\theta)\\\sin(\theta) \end{pmatrix} = \frac{\dot{\eta}}{v} \quad \tan(\phi) = ldet(\dot{\eta}\ddot{\eta})/v^3$$
(14)

These formulas show simply that θ is the tangent angle of the curve and $tan(\phi)$ is the associated curvature. One then proceeds by successively differentiating the output until the input appears in a non-singular way. If the sum of the output differentiation orders equals the dimension n + v of the extended state space, full input-state-output linearization is obtained. The closed-loop system is then equivalent to a set of decoupled input-output chains of integrators from u_i to η_i . The exact linearization procedure is illustrated for the unicycle model of Eq. (21). As flat output $\eta = (x, y)$ the coordinates of the center of the wheel axis is considered. Differentiation with respect to time then yields [15]

$$\dot{\eta} = \begin{pmatrix} \dot{x} \\ \dot{y} \end{pmatrix} = \begin{pmatrix} \cos(\theta) & 0 \\ \sin(\theta) & 0 \end{pmatrix} \cdot \begin{pmatrix} v \\ \omega \end{pmatrix}$$
(15)

showing that only v affects $\dot{\eta}$, while the angular velocity ω cannot be recovered from this first-order differential information. To proceed, one needs to add an integrator (whose state is denoted by ξ) on the linear velocity input $v = \xi$, $\dot{\xi} = \alpha \Rightarrow \dot{\eta} = \xi [\cos(\theta), \sin(\theta)]^T$, where α denotes the linear acceleration of the vehicle. Differentiating further one obtains

$$\ddot{\eta} = \dot{\xi} \begin{pmatrix} \cos(\theta) \\ \sin(\theta) \end{pmatrix} + \xi \dot{\theta} \begin{pmatrix} \sin(\theta) \\ \cos(\theta) \end{pmatrix} = \\ = \begin{pmatrix} \cos(\theta) & -\xi \sin(\theta) \\ \sin(\theta) & \xi \cos(\theta) \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} \alpha \\ \omega \end{pmatrix}$$
(16)

and the matrix multiplying the modified input (α, ω) is nonsingular if $\xi \neq 0$. Under this assumption one defines

$$\begin{pmatrix} \alpha \\ \omega \end{pmatrix} = \begin{pmatrix} \cos(\theta) & -\xi\sin(\theta) \\ \sin(\theta) & \xi\cos(\theta) \end{pmatrix}^{-1} \cdot \begin{pmatrix} u_1 \\ u_2 \end{pmatrix}$$
(17)

and $\ddot{\eta}$ is denoted as

$$\ddot{\eta} = \begin{pmatrix} \ddot{\eta}_1 \\ \ddot{\eta}_2 \end{pmatrix} = \begin{pmatrix} u_1 \\ u_2 \end{pmatrix} = u \tag{18}$$

which means that the desirable linear acceleration and the desirable angular velocity can be expressed using the transformed control inputs u_1 and u_2 . Then, the resulting dynamic compensator is (return to the initial control inputs v and ω)

$$\dot{\xi} = u_1 cos(\theta) + u_2 sin(\theta)$$

$$v = \xi$$

$$\omega = \frac{u_2 cos(\theta) - u_1 sin(\theta)}{\xi}$$
(19)

Being $\xi \in R$, it is n + v = 3 + 1 = 4, equal to the output differentiation order in Eq. (18). In the new coordinates

$$z_{1} = x$$

$$z_{2} = y$$

$$z_{3} = \dot{x} = \xi \cos(\theta)$$

$$z_{4} = \dot{y} = \xi \sin(\theta)$$
(20)

The extended system is thus fully linearized and described by the chains of integrators, in Eq. (18), and can be rewritten as

$$\ddot{z}_1 = u_1, \quad \ddot{z}_2 = u_2$$
 (21)

The dynamic compensator of Eq. (19) has a potential singularity at $\xi = v = 0$, i.e. when the vehicle is not moving, which is a case not met while executing the trajectory tracking. It is noted however, that the occurrence of such a singularity is structural for non-holonomic systems.

A nonlinear controller for output trajectory tracking, based on dynamic feedback linearization, is easily derived. Assume that the autonomous vehicle must follow a smooth trajectory $(x_d(t), y_d(t))$ which is persistent, i.e. for which the nominal velocity $v_d = (\dot{x}_d^2 + \dot{y}_d^2)^{\frac{1}{2}}$ along the trajectory never goes to zero (and thus singularities are avoided). On the equivalent and decoupled system of Eq. (21), one can easily design an exponentially stabilizing feedback for the desired trajectory, which has the form

$$u_{1} = \ddot{x}_{d} + k_{p_{1}}(x_{d} - x) + k_{d_{1}}(\dot{x}_{d} - \dot{x})
u_{2} = \ddot{y}_{d} + k_{p_{2}}(y_{d} - y) + k_{d_{2}}(\dot{y}_{d} - \dot{y})$$
(22)

and which results in the following error dynamics for the closed-loop system

$$\ddot{e}_{x} + k_{d_{1}}\dot{e}_{x} + k_{p_{1}}e_{x} = 0$$

$$\ddot{e}_{y} + k_{d_{2}}\dot{e}_{y} + k_{p_{2}}e_{y} = 0$$
(23)

where $e_x = x - x_d$ and $e_y = y - y_d$. The proportionalderivative gains are chosen as $k_{p_1} > 0$ and $k_{d_1} > 0$ for i = 1, 2. Knowing the control inputs u_1, u_2 , for the linearized system one can calculate the control inputs v and ω applied to the vehicle, using Eq. (19). In the general case of design of flatness-based controllers, the avoidance of singularities in the proposed control law can be assured [15].

When the estimated state vector of the vehicle $[\hat{x}, \hat{y}, \hat{\theta}]^T$, as computed by the Extended Information Filter algorithm, is used in the control loop, the control input for steering the vehicle becomes

$$u_{1} = \ddot{x}_{d} + k_{p_{1}}(x_{d} - \hat{x}) + k_{d_{1}}(\dot{x}_{d} - \dot{x})$$

$$u_{2} = \ddot{y}_{d} + k_{p_{2}}(y_{d} - \hat{y}) + k_{d_{2}}(\dot{y}_{d} - \hat{y})$$
(24)

and consequently from Eq. 19 one has

$$\dot{v} = u_1 \cos(\hat{\theta}) + u_2 \sin(\hat{\theta}) \omega = \frac{u_2 \cos(\hat{\theta}) - u_1 \sin(\hat{\theta})}{v}$$
(25)

IV. SIMULATION TESTS

Master-slave cooperation of two agricultural robots was considered (see Fig. 1). The master tractor generates a reference path and the motion characteristics (velocity, acceleration, orientation) that the slave tractor has to follow. It was assumed that measurements of the xy coordinates of the vehicles could be obtained through multiple GPS units (localization of moderate accuracy), or multiple local RTK-GPS stations (localization of higher accuracy). Moreover, localization of the vehicles could be performed using measurements of their distance from a reference surface. This distance can be measured with the use of different on-board sensors, e.g. laser, sonar or vision sensors. The measurements from the GPS were combined with the distance sensor measurements and were initially processed by local filters to provide local state vector estimates. At a second stage the local state estimates for the robotic vehicles were fused using the Extended Information Filter. Using the outcome of the Extended Information Filter state estimation-based control was implemented.

Indicative results about tracking of various trajectories (e.g. reference paths followed by the vehicles to perform harvesting) with use of the Extended Information Filter are shown in Fig. 3 to Fig. 6. It can be noticed that the Extended Information Filter provides accurate estimates of the vehicle's state vector thus also resulting in efficient tracking of the reference trajectories. Finally, it is noted that the paper's approach can be applied also to various types of 4WD agricultural vehicles.

V. CONCLUSIONS

The Extended Information Filter has been introduced and applied to autonomous agricultural robots. The method is also suitable for filtering and state estimation-based control of a generic class of robotic vehicles. Thus apart from agricultural robots the method can be applied to autonomous navigation of service or surveillance robots. Two robotic vehicles were considered navigating autonomously within a master-slave cooperation scheme. Local Extended Kalman Filters provided

International Symposium "Humanitarian Demining 2012" 24th to 26th April 2012, Šibenik, Croatia



Fig. 3. Extended Information Filtering and flatness-based control for cooperating robot harvesters: (a) synchronized tracking of reference path 1 (b) position of the synchronized vehicles every 100 sampling periods



Fig. 4. Extended Information Filtering and flatness-based control for cooperating robot harvesters: (a) synchronized tracking of reference path 2 (b) position of the synchronized vehicles every 100 sampling periods

local state estimates for the vehicles which were finally fused into aggregate state estimates using the Extended Information Filter. Next, the estimated state vectors describing the motion characteristics of the vehicles were used in a nonlinear control loop which generated steering commands for guiding the vehicles along desirable trajectories. The nonlinear controller was designed according to differential flatness theory. The proposed state estimation-based control for autonomous navigation of agricultural robots was tested through simulation



Fig. 5. Extended Information Filtering and flatness-based control for cooperating robot harvesters: (a) synchronized tracking of reference path 3 (b) position of the synchronized vehicles every 100 sampling periods



Fig. 6. Extended Information Filtering and flatness-based control for cooperating robot harvesters: (a) synchronized tracking of reference path 4 (b) detailed motion of the synchronized vehicles

experiments.

REFERENCES

- [1] S. Blackmore, W. Stout, M. Wang and B. Runov, Robotic agriculture the future of agricultural mechanisation? In: Fifth European Conference on Precision Agriculture (Stafford J.V. ed.), pp. 621-628, Wageningen Academic Publishers, The Netherlands, 2005.
- [2] E. Nettleton, H. Durrant-Whyte and S. Sukkarieh, A robust architecture for decentralized data fusion, ICAR03, 11th International Conference on Advanced Robotics, Coimbra, Portugal, 2003.
- [3] R. Olfati-Saber, Distributed Kalman Filtering and Sensor Fusion in Sensor Networks, Lecture notes in control and information sciences, vol. 331, pp. 157-167, 2006.
- [4] K. Watanabe and S.G. Tzafestas, Filtering, Smoothing and Control in Discrete-Time Stochastic Distributed-Sensor Networks, In: Stochastic Large-Scale Engineering Systems (S.G. Tzafestas and K. Watanabe Eds), pp. 229-252, Marcel Dekker, 1992.
- [5] R. Olfati-Saber, Distributed Kalman Filter with Embedded Consensus Filters, In: Proc. 44th IEEE Conference on Decision and Control, pp. 8179-8184, Seville, Spain, 2005.
- [6] Q. Gan and C.J. Harris, Comparison of two measurement fusion methods for Kalman-filter-based multisensor data fusion, IEEE Transactions on Aerospace and Electronic Systems, vol. 37, no.1, pp. 273-280, 2001.
- [7] R. Tharmarasa, T. Kirubarajan, J. Peng and T. Lang, Optimization-Based Dynamic Sensor Management for Distributed Multitarget Tracking, IEEE Transactions on Systems Man and Cybernetics - Part C, vol. 39, no. 5, pp. 534 - 546, 2009.
- [8] M. Rosencrantz, G. Gordon and S. Thrun, Decentralized data fusion with distributed particle filtering, Proceedings of the Conference of Uncertainty in AI (UAI), Acapulco, Mexico, 2003.
- [9] R.P.S. Mahler, Statistical Multisource-Multitarget Information Fusion, Artech House Inc. 2007
- [10] A. Makarenko and H. Durrany-Whyte, Decentralized Bayesian algorithms for active sensor networks, Information Fusion, Elsevier, vol.7, pp. 418-433, 2006.
- [11] D.J. Lee, Nonlinear estimation and multiple sensor fusion using unscented information filtering, IEEE Signal Processing Letters, vol. 15, pp. 861-864, 2008.
- [12] G.G. Rigatos, Modelling and control for intelligent industrial systems: adaptive algorithms in robotics and industrial engineering, Springer, 2011.
- [13] J. Villagra, B. d'Andrea-Novel, H. Mounier and M. Pengov, Flatnessbased vehicle steering control strategy with SDRE feedback gains tuned via a sensitivity approach, IEEE Transactions on Control Systems Technology, vol. 15, pp. 554- 565, 2007.
- [14] G. Rigatos and Q. Zhang, Fuzzy model validation using the local statistical approach, *Fuzzy Sets and Systems*, Elsevier, vol 60, no.7, pp. 437-455, 2009.
- [15] G. Oriolo, A. De Luca and M. Vendittelli, WMR Control Via Dynamic Feedback Linearization: Design, Implementation and Experimental Validation, IEEE Transactions on Control Systems Technology, vol. 10. pp. 835-852, 2002.

A robust, simple, low-cost autonomy enhancement module for LOCOSTRA, a remotely controlled demining machine

Michał Przybyłko¹, Emanuela Elisa Cepolina², Matteo Zoppi³, Gianni Polentes⁴

Abstract

The paper gives a short description of LOCOSTRA project and introduces the most recent work done within the project – the robust, simple, low-cost autonomy enhancement module. LOCOSTRA (LOw-COst TRActor for Humanitarian Demining), a remotely controlled, armoured demining machine⁵ is the output of an eighteen months project co-funded by the Italian Ministry of Economic Development and the Italian Institute for Foreign Trade and coordinated by the University of Genova. The autonomy enhancement module is part of a recent work undertaken in order to upgrade the LOCOSTRA remote control system. Using easy available components we have created a fully operating system which satisfies the principal requirements of reliability, low cost, and ease of future upgrade. The autonomy enhancement module introduces new important functions to the control system such as the supervision of the safety of the machine's operations and remote control assistance and provides a suitable base for further development of the remote control system.

1. Introduction

Most countries affected by landmines have suffered protracted conflict and Humanitarian Mine Action

occurs alongside post conflict reconstruction and development within the constraints of a weak economy. Removing all Explosive Remnants of War (ERW) from a country can take decades and the national economy is often unable to finance such a long-term commitment. The need for the adoption of sustainable demining procedures and tools, and the need to transfer of demining and managing skills to local entities, is now widely acknowledged throughout the HMA community.

In many cases, high purchase and maintenance costs prevent demining organisations from using machines to assist their manual demining endeavours. Sometimes machines are donated by governments but there are many cases of such machines being underutilised because of the lack of spare parts and expertise needed to keep them running. Many were also not designed for practical use in the field.

The use of machines to assist manual demining and make it safer is limited by the following factors:

- High purchase price;
- High running costs (in terms of fuel and fluids);
- High cost of spare parts;
- Limited availability of spare parts;
- High complexity of maintenance and operation.

Exceptions occur when mature agricultural or plant machinery is adapted using locally available materials in a local workshop. In Angola, Sri Lanka, Cambodia and Georgia there are examples of plant and agricultural machinery that has been adapted for use in HMA and that can be both operated and maintained using skills that are available incountry.

As their job is to process the ground, agricultural machines originally conceived to work the soil could be efficiently employed. Agricultural technologies are largely available everywhere and in different sizes. Where they are not already available their presence might be desirable to increase the capability to produce food by farm mechanization. As mine affected countries are traditionally agricultural countries where a great proportion of the gross national product comes from fruits of the land, some agricultural resources are already available [1].

Agricultural technologies are mature and simple, easy repairable in every developing country in local, not specialized workshops. The modularity of agricultural technologies is another advantage; same tools can be mounted on different tractors units and replaced by dedicated agricultural tools when demining operations are over. Moreover, involving local technicians into the re-design of new or improved technology helps reducing dependency of local communities from donor's help as well as facilitating local human development. Empowerment is an integral part of many poverty reduction programs [2]. It is seen as essential to promote human development and

¹ DIMEC, University of Genova, Via All'Opera Pia 15/A, 16145 Genova, Italy; <u>mprzybylko@tlen.pl</u>

² Snail Aid – Technology for Development, Via Cabella 10/12, 16122 Genova, Italy; patfordemining@gmail.com

³ DIMEC, University of Genova, Via All'Opera Pia 15/A, 16145 Genova, Italy; <u>zoppi@dimec.unige.it</u>

⁴ PIERRE Trattori s.n.c, Via Novi 19, 15060 Silvano D'Orba (AL), Italy; <u>info@pierretra.com</u>

⁵ According to International Mine Action Standards (IMAS) 04.10 Glossary of mine action terms, definitions and abbreviation, the term demining machine refers to a unit of mechanical equipment used in demining operations.

human freedom to help individuals and communities to function as agents for the improvement of their own wellbeing. The handover of all mine action activities to local entities who can perform the majority of the work and can gain skills while participating to the creation and maintenance of new agricultural technology for area reduction is desirable and necessary.

2. LOCOSTRA project

LOCOSTRA, whose name stands for LOw-COst TRActor for Humanitarian Demining, is an agricultural tractor adapted to be used in demining activities (Figure 1). The tractor is armoured and equipped with blast resistant wheels. By employing an industrial transmitter and receiver coupled with electro-hydraulic valves we made it suitable to be controlled remotely as an alternative option to the traditional on board control.

LOCOSTRA has been specifically designed to be used as verification asset for technical survey and can be equipped with many different commercial off the shelf (COTS) tools:

- a mulcher (Figure 2) that allows vegetation to be cut and a visual inspection to be done either by a person on a small tower, by a camera on a balloon, or a video camera on board, or
- with an agricultural derived tool for removing/destroying landmines (Figure 3), or

- with an array of metal detector or a large loop detector to check for the presence of metallic parts of buried mines (Figure 4).

According to the tool with which the tractor is equipped LOCOSTRA machine can be classified as ground preparing machine, ground processing machine or mine protected vehicle (used as a platform for a detection system in a Suspected Hazardous Area (SHA)). LOCOSTRA is an intrusive, semi-autonomous machine. Being the overall weight of the tractor and the blast resistant wheels approximately 3000 kg, the machine can be classified as light.

LOCOSTRA is built around the P796V tractor produced by Pierre Trattori, a small, lightweight, four wheel drive, agricultural mini-tractor with 79hp, designed to be equipped with one or more of a range of proven agricultural tools. Power to the attachments is drawn from a power-take-off (PTO) at the rear of the vehicle. The frame being reversible, i.e. the driving position invertible, the same power-take-off can be used to carry tools such as cutting bars at the front to cut vegetation in front of the machine. The steel frame allows the use of relatively heavy attachments and leaves the potential to add dedicate robotic devices if a need to move ERW is required. A standard, category one three point linkage attachment at the rear allows hydraulic lifting and positioning of many off-the-shelf agricultural tools.

The machine is designed to be easily transported over unimproved terrain without the need for a dedicated transporter. The innovative blast resistant wheels and the relatively high travel speed (20km/h) allow self movement, easy also on uneven terrain, while the overall vehicle weight and dimensions allow it to load into a truck bad, when long distances will have to be covered. When medium long distances have to be covered, the tractor can be equipped with traditional pneumatic wheels, which will be provided together with a set of blast resistant wheels.

The remote control allows the tractor to be driven from a safe distance of up to 100m. No manual controls have been removed, so leaving manual drive with the operator on board possible when the machine is brought to the work place and when it is used in traditional agricultural activities after demining operations are over.

Intended for use in areas where there is a risk from explosive devices, its wheels are designed to withstand the detonation of 500g of TNT without damage that would halt operations. The same blast resistant wheels are mounted at the front and rear.

To maintain a low weight, the minimal armouring required is a composite of ballistic polyamides and polycarbonate with critical areas further protected by steel plate. The armouring can be easily removed for servicing and when working in extreme temperatures (over 40° C).

The machine is too small and light to allow any significant protection against large explosive threats (such as AT mines) and no effort has been made to provide this. The machine is designed for use in areas with an AP mine threat.

The machine has been proven with a vegetation cutting attachment. Other attachments able to prepare the ground surface have been used, but the ground conditions so affect performance that the effectiveness of ground-processing implements in a mined environment must be determined on a case-by-case basis or by reference to a data-pool gained by real field experience. Vegetation cutting is of proven advantage to demining operations from survey to clearance of defined hazardous areas. It allows visual assessment of the ground to be conducted and removes the need for deminers to cautiously remove undergrowth as they advance during clearance procedures. Ground processing can be used for "proving" or confidence building over small or wide areas, but LOCOSTRA is intended to be used as a ground-processor in advance of manual excavation clearance methods widely used in Asia.

According to one of the most important requirements the final purchase price is equal to \in 50,000 per unit, with operating costs comparable to that of a road vehicle.

The only components added to the original tractor are:

24th to 26th April 2012, Šibenik, Croatia

- Innovative blast resistant wheels, designed to resist several explosions (at least 5) while protecting the tractor from damages caused by the explosions. Wheels are essentially built around a COTS solid rubber wheel embedded in an outer steel structure providing ventilation and protection.

- Remote control system, designed to allow driving the tractor from the safe distance of 100m. It consists of the industrial transmitter/receiver coupled with electro-hydraulic valves. Only essential commands are actuated remotely by electro-hydraulic valves mounted in parallel to hydraulic valves that were on board in the original tractor. Therefore LOCOSTRA can be driven both on board with traditional commands and remotely by the transmitter.

- Autonomy enhancement module, designed to allow an easier remote control of the machine by embedding several more sensors than the basic remote control, an industrial programmable logic controller (PLC), the communication module and a video camera, to help driving the machine remotely in difficult environments such as areas covered by thick vegetation and allowing the machine to be used in more complex agricultural tasks.

- Armouring, designed to be simple and easy to be removed during maintenance. It is constituted by appropriately shaped covers of 3mm thick mild steel mounted to protect delicate parts and easy removable ballistic fabric shields protecting hydraulic hoses and separating the active tool from the machine main chassis.

3. The autonomy enhancement module

The main idea of LOCOSTRA project is to provide a robust, simple, easy to maintain and low-cost solution to ground processing, vegetation cutting and quality control in mine action. On the basis of these assumptions the autonomy enhancement module (AEM) for LOCOSTRA was designed as well.

The AEM for LOCOSTRA was developed to upgrade the already existing remote control system. The autonomy enhancement module introduces new control system functions. It increases the safety of the machine operations during remote control thanks to the presence of additional sensors. Together with the IP (internet protocol) video camera, a video camera using internet protocol to send the captured images to the receiver, additionally mounted on the tractor, the AEM makes the remote driving of the machine easier.

Moreover the autonomy enhancement module can be reprogrammed allowing more features to be added to the control system and is a good base for a further development of the machine autonomy.

The core structure of the AEM and its arrangement on the machine are presented in Figure 5 and Figure 6, respectively. The module has four main components: the main control unit, the sensors, the communication module and the human machine interface (HMI).

The main control unit is basically a programmable logic controller (PLC) together with a block of electrical automotive relays. It is connected with the sensors installed on the tractor. The communication module is composed of wireless network components and is responsible for providing a communication bridge between the main control unit and the human machine interface. In our case the HMI is a notebook equipped with a wireless card.

Additionally to the main parts we installed an IP video camera to expend the functionality of the AEM.

The main control unit core component is a programmable logic controller (PLC). The PLC adds intelligence and some new functions to the control system. Because the PLC is connected to the electro-hydraulic valves in parallel to the remote control system's receiver, it is able to control most of the machine's functions. Coupled with additional installed sensors, it makes using the machine safer. The PLC can be remotely programmed trough the communication module using software (free and provided by the producer) installed on the HMI.

The elementary actions enabled by the PLC are: motor ignition, motor switch off, switch between steering axis (front/central), turn ON/OFF the Power Take-Off (PTO) clutch, turn ON/OFF the differential blockage system, and move up/down the three point linkage system.

The PLC is also used to monitor the state of the machine. Having access to the sensors and relays listed below the PLC can supervise operations done by the machine and send information about it to the HMI. Sensors and relays accessible for the PLC are: lack of oil sensor, low pressure of oil sensor, high temperature of oil sensor, double steering system sensors, double steering system relays, ignition relay, PTO clutch relay, differential blockage relay, three point linkage, up/down relays, velocity sensor.

The PLC model we chose provides 36 input and 24 output channels. The inputs and outputs are connected through the relays with sensors and electro-hydraulic valves, respectively. Currently only 20 input and 10 output channels are used, the remaining channels can be employed in future applications. The FATEK PLC was chosen because of its low price and because it is of industrial type, therefore, robust and reliable. Moreover it allows reprogramming and adding features to the control system in case of future upgrades.

The sensors added to the ones already installed onboard (oil pressure sensor, oil temperature sensor, velocity sensor) are inductive sensors used to supervise the driving system.

The communication module includes a RS232-to-IP converter used to convert a serial binary RS232 standard protocol to/from an internet protocol (IP), a wireless router coupled with a Wireless Local Area Network (WLAN) antenna working at the frequency of 2.4GHz, and a human machine interface, which in our case is notebook.

International Symposium "Humanitarian Demining 2012"

24th to 26th April 2012, Šibenik, Croatia

The router, like all the other components of the communication module, is available off the shelf everywhere in the world where Internet in used.

The task of the communication module is to provide a robust and reliable communication bridge between the main control unit (PLC) and other elements installed on the board of the tractor and the human machine interface. Apart from the communication module hardware we developed also the software which is an integral part of the communication module and the human machine interface. The software enables the user to control the PLC and, therefore, to control all the machine functionality provided by the PLC. Moreover, the software provides to the user images transmitted by the IP video camera mounted on board of the machine.

The communication between the PLC unit and the HMI works as follows. The PLC is linked with the wireless router through the RS232-to-IP converter. The notebook used as HMI connects wirelessly with the router which enables to communicate with all the other components linked to it. The network created allows the software installed on the HMI to access the PLC's communication port. All data sent from the PLC are converted (by the RS232-to-IP converter) from RS232 serial binary standard data to IP protocol packets which are readable by the HMI. In the next step, data is converted back to a serial asynchronous data form. This is performed by a virtual serial port driver, which enables to emulate a virtual RS232 serial port on the HMI operating system. Data provided to the virtual RS232 serial port is the data received from the PLC. The communication works in both ways, which means that data sent to the virtual RS232 serial port is delivered to the PLC's communication port. The communication bridge created by the communication module becomes transparent for the PLC and the software user giving an impression of a direct communication between them.

The last main part of the AEM is a standard notebook equipped with a WLAN card, used as Human Machine Interface.

To control the PLC the user handles a human machine interface software run on the notebook. This software consists of two components: graphical user interface (GUI) and OPC server, a software application that acts as a protocol converter. The GUI provides a user a graphical interface constituted by an application window with buttons and indicators and a window presenting images transmitted from the IP video camera. Through the GUI the user can control and supervise the work of the machine. The OPC server works as bidirectional protocol converter, it translates commands to the FACON-PLC communication protocol (a communication protocol used by the PLC) [3] sent from the GUI application to the PLC. By developing our own OPC server we increased the efficiency of the software and enabled a better setup of the communication channel which results in higher communication speed and more stable connection.

The communication module allows introducing some other components such as a global positioning system module and additional sensors, to the wireless communication bridge. The adoption of these new components will enhance the remote control system of the machine and will constitute a forward step toward an increased autonomy.

The autonomy enhancement module is completed by an IP video camera, connected to the communication module. The remote vision system created by connecting the IP video camera to the communication module makes driving the machine remotely easier by providing feedback images from on board the machine to the HMI (Figure 7).

4. Conclusions

Although, the amount of time spent at working on the module so far only allowed us to implement part of the functions foreseen, the current system already satisfies most of our expectations. It is robust, simple and low-cost, embedding only commercial off the shelf components. Moreover, it provides a suitable base for further development of the remote control system, because ready to host new components such as a global positioning system module and additional sensors.

The autonomy enhancement module introduces new important functions to the remote control system and makes LOCOSTRA a semi-autonomous machine suitable also to be used in agricultural activities by disabled people.

LOCOSTRA control system will be further improved within the framework of a European funded project called TIRAMISU (Toolbox Implementation for Removal of Antipersonnel Mines, Submunitions and UXO). LOCOSTRA machine has been included among the technologies for technical survey on which TIRAMISU research will be based.

5. References

- [1] Cepolina E.E., Matteo Zoppi: *Sustainable and appropriate Technologies for land release in humanitarian demining*, Woodhead Publishing, 2010, ISBN: 978-1-84569-786-0.
- [2] Deepa Narayan: *Empowerment and Poverty Reduction: A Sourcebook*, Poverty Reduction and Economic management (PREM) of The World Bank, May 2002. Accessed from:

<u>http://www.handicap-international.fr/bibliographie-handicap/6SocieteCivile/Advocacy/NARAYAN_draft.pdf</u> [3] *FATEK Communication Protocol*, FATEK documentation, Accessed from:

http://www.fatek.com/Download%20Page/English/FBs_Manual/Manual_2/Appendix1.pdf

International Symposium "Humanitarian Demining 2012"

24th to 26th April 2012, Šibenik, Croatia



Fig.1. Idea of the LOCOSTRA project



Fig.2. LOCOSTRA machine equipped with COTS mulcher (produced by FAE – Advanced Shredding Technologies).



Fig.3. LOCOSTRA machine equipped with COTS ground processing tool (produced by F.lli Spedo).



Fig.4. LOCOSTRA machine equipped with COTS large loop detector (produced by Ebinger).



Fig.5. Communication module architecture



Fig.6. PIERRE P796V tractor with hardware installed onboard



Fig.7. Front and rear view from the IP video camera mounted on LOCOSTRA

State of the Art Review on Mobile Robots and Manipulators for Humanitarian Demining

L. Marques¹, A. T. de Almeida¹, M. Armada², R. Fernández², H. Montes², P. González², Y.Baudoin³ ¹Institute of Systems and Robotics, University of Coimbra, Portugal ² Centre for Automation and Robotics–CAR (CSIC-UPM), Madrid, Spain ³Royal Military Academy, Belgium

Abstract- Robotics solutions properly sized with suitable modularized structure and well adapted to local conditions of dangerous unstructured areas can greatly improve the safety of personnel as well as the work efficiency, productivity and flexibility. In this sense, mobile systems equipped with manipulators for detecting and locating antipersonnel landmines are considered of most importance towards autonomous/semi-autonomous mine location in a proficient, reliable, safer and effective way. This paper reviews the most relevant literature and previous research activity regarding mobile robots and manipulators for humanitarian demining.

I. INTRODUCTION

Detection and removal of antipersonnel landmines in infested fields is an important worldwide problem [1]. Landmines, cluster munitions, explosive remnants of war (ERW) and improvised explosive devices (IED) are an enduring legacy of conflict. These devices can remain active for decades, they are not aware of negotiation or peace treaties and do not distinguish between soldiers and civilians. AP mines and unexploded devices (UXO) of the Second World War still exist in all the countries of Europe and North-Africa [2]. In 2010, a total of 4191 new landmine casualties were reported, 5% more than in 2009, and a total of 72 states, as well as seven disputed areas, were confirmed or suspected to be mine-affected [3]. The problem of hidden IEDs has become especially worried. These homemade bombs came to prominence during the wars in Iraq and Afghanistan, but now these ghastly devices are proliferating around the world. The number of such bombing has increased from close to zero a decade ago to more than 4000 per year in Afghanistan alone [4]. A high mine-clearance rate can only be accomplished by using new technologies such as improved sensors, efficient manipulators and mobile robots. Mobile systems equipped with manipulators for detecting and locating antipersonnel landmines are considered of major relevance towards autonomous/semi-autonomous mine location in an efficient, reliable, safer and effective way. Robot mobility, manipulator dexterity and energy efficiency are some of the key points for future development. This paper reviews

the most relevant literature and previous research activity [5-8] regarding mobile robots and manipulators for humanitarian demining being its main purpose to help outlining the main features, requirements and specifications, for the next generation of mobile robots to be developed in the frame of the TIRAMISU EC project (Grant Agreement n° 284747). The paper summarizes the information of the previous IARP workshops, complemented by some recent progresses achieved at the RMA, CSIC and ISR-UC.

II. THE PROBLEM

In 1994, the United Nations Mine Action Service (UNMAS) was founded, with as objectives the mine awareness and risk reduction education, the minefield survey, mapping, marking and clearance, the assistance to victims, the advocacy to support a total ban on AP-mines, and, in 1999, the treaty of Ottawa (the Convention on the Prohibition of the use, stockpiling, production and transfer of APmines and their destruction) entered into force. The military de-mining operations accept low rates of Clearance Efficiency (CE). For these purposes it is often sufficient to punch a path through a mine field. But, for the humanitarian de-mining purposes, on the contrary, a high CE is required (a CE of 99.6% is required by UN). This can only be achieved through a 'keen carding of the terrain, an accurate scanning of the infested areas': that implies the use of sensitive sensors and their slow systematic displacement, according to well-defined procedures or drill rules, on the minefields. At present, hand-held detectors seem still to be the only and most efficient tools for identifying all unexploded ammunitions and mines, but this first step doesn't solve the problem: the removal task and/or the neutralisation and/or destruction task must follow, and those last two tasks are also very time-consuming actions. So the importance of fostering robotic technology advancements into the humanitarian demining context is considered of major interest in two main directions: improving operational performance and decreasing operational risks by means of demining task robotization and by separating as much as possible human operators from the direct exposure to threat.

III. MOBILE ROBOTS AND MANIPULATORS

A. Mobile robots

Conventional vehicle-mounted mine detector systems employ an array of sensor devices to achieve a detection swath typically 2~4m wide. Some systems employ more than one type of sensor technology. These systems, while being very useful are often expensive, unsafe, complex and inflexible [9-11]. Nevertheless, several IARP workshops [12-13] have on the contrary shown that the use of Robotics Systems could improve the safety and the clearance efficiency and that they may be considered as promising tools. However, the development of a Robotics System (RS) implies the design, the reliability and the cost-effectiveness of its modular components: those ones that appear in Figure 1.



Fig. 1. Modular description of a Robotic System for the Detection of Explosive Devices

By other side, several mobile remote controlled platforms (with or without manipulators) have been described, some ones illustrated in Fig. 2.a to 2.h [for more information please refer to references: 1, 7, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 21, 27, 28, 29] where in most cases the motion control and the navigation sensory needs are highly sophisticated [16-24, 26].

General motion in difficult terrain needs advanced adaptive control, and closely controlled motion is required to deliver sensor packages to accurate positions when detection is in progress. The motion of the vehicle demands by far the highest power requirements. Whilst some scenarios allow the use of an umbilical, many need more autonomy so an on-board power supply is needed. Thus efficiency of motion is most important, requiring advanced control algorithms [25].

On the other hand, speed is unlikely to be paramount since detection will take time and will probably limit forward motion. The modes of operation need to be specified. Most requirements have a man-in-the-loop operation and there is a direct line of sight operation at a safe distance. This safe distance has to be specified and as is the method of ensuring that the safety restraints are carried out correctly. Typically, current methods for remote control from close in up to 1-2 km distance use Tele-operation.

Examples of the advantages of Tele-operation are that the task can be carried out by a single operator and that camera positions are easily selectable using a microwave link or fibre-optic for a line of sight video transmission from the machine to the remote command station. To carry out complex tasks, the numbers of cameras needed and their positions have to be considered. It is likely that at least two fixed or one rotational camera need to be fitted to the vehicle to give all round viewing during operation and allow the modelling of the ground. Recent developments with omnidirectional stereo tracking system have been reported [24].

Operator control units can be fitted to display single or multi-image options. The communication link might be a 1.4 GHz video link. Fibre optic links that offer high bandwidth can be used but the trailing of cables can be a problem over long distances. A communications link to carry control and sensor feedback signals is also required.

In summary, machines to carry out de-mining activities in place of human de-miners are generally likely to be wheeled or tracked. However, there is a possibility that in certain terrain, walkers will add value [1, 5, 6-7, 14, 21, 28]. Such machines are likely to be light in weight. The control and communications system is likely to be of a nature which will facilitate the addition of higher order functionality such as sensor fusion, HMI, navigation, etc.

The complete system will need to integrate the vehicle control and navigation systems with a data fusion system that will discriminate, to a high degree of confidence, between mine and 'no-mine' conditions.

B. Manipulators for scanning/sensor handling

Manipulators are employed in many mobile robots [5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 12, 14, 21-23, 29] with the mission handling sensors and to perform the of sweeping/scanning of the interested surface. This is indeed a complex task. For example when using GPR (normally used in combination with a Metal detector), the signal is strongly affected by a ground surface. If it is not flat and even, a reaction from ground surface varies much stronger than that from landmines. In addition, this variation of reaction from a ground surface disturbs an imaging of landmine, occasionally cancels it out. It's consequently mandatory to design an adaptive scanning of the ground surface to reduce the effect of a bad positioning on the useful reflection signal.



Proximity sensors attached directly to the sensor head can be a very simple solution for a reflexive control scheme to automatically adjust the vertical distance of the sensor head to the terrain [10, 12, 13, 21, 26, 29]. However, although technically more complex and expensive, in order to make possible a more efficient mapping and scanning of wider areas in a minimal time, cameras and/or laser range finders have to be used.



Fig. 3. Position of the metal detector on the robot. 1: metal detector, 2: robot platform, 3: support, 4: height adjusting unit, 5:pedipulator, 6: mine, 7: metal part of the mine, 8: transmit field, 9: receive field (top) and infrared sensor (down). ISR [30].

Figure 3 illustrates the use of IR sensor that together with computer vision was succesfully employed for terrain mapping [30].

The passive stereo system has been selected for the GRYPHON-IV (Fig 4.a,b), working in two steps: first the generation of a regular grid that will be overlapped to the terrain image, then the computation of the commands to the actuators of the 5-DOF manipulator carrying the multi-sensorhead. Mono system results obtained with RMA-Hunter are presented in Fig. 4c [11]. By other side the 5-dof manipulator on-board SILO-6 has been used for terrain mapping using a number of IR sensors placed around the MD (Fig. 4d) [26].

C. Robot positioning and tracking.

The ability to track the pose of a mobile robot, relative to its environment, while simultaneously building a map of the environment itself, is a critical factor for successful navigation in a partially or totally unknown environment. Simultaneous localization and map building (SLAM) has therefore been a highly active research topic during the last decade. While most existing approaches to SLAM make use of sonar or laser scanners, the use of vision sensors, both stereo and monocular, has also been studied, mainly because vision can yield a much richer information about the environment when compared to other kinds of range sensing devices. Omnidirectional stereo tracking system presents the advantage of full 360°

view with mechanical simplicity of implementation [24].



Fig. 4. <u>Stereo system results on GRIPHON-IV (a,b) [12]</u>, <u>Mono</u> system results on RMA-Hunter (c) [11], and validation of ground-surface-contour map generation with CSIC-SILO-6 (d) [26]

Finally, let us also mention that a good positioning accuracy can be obtained with commercial systems such as DGPS (Differential Global Positioning Systems) for so far the communications allow their use [27].

D. Robot control system

As previously mentioned, and as clearly pointed in the Fig.1, a Robotics System is not limited to a mobile platform, but includes proprioceptive and exteroceptive sensors allowing the precise actuation of the mechanical parts of the robot as well as the precise positioning of the robot self, and, in the case of Humanitarian de-mining, the detectors of the explosive devices. Furthermore, even if this solution may not be expected at short term, several robots may be used on the same minefield with dedicated de-mining tasks (brushcutting, detection, removal, etc.). Computer systems are the backbones of all robotic applications. Since many years, searchers have developed ad-hoc programs for every new system. It is consequently difficult to build on existing systems and to reuse existing applications. There is a crucial need for reusable libraries, control framework and components. Efforts in this direction have focused on autonomous systems while we are also targeting Tele-operation. For example, the RMA chose this last base to develop COROBA, specific multirobot-control software: such a control has to be based on robust communication libraries and to claim to be open it must subscribe as much as possible to existing standards. When considering communication libraries it appears that one communication middleware has been present for more than 10 years and has now reached its maturity, this middleware is CORBA. Beside the development of the architecture and to improve its capability, a simulator MoRoS3D written in Java already proved the consistency of the chosen middleware.



Fig.5. Virtual world

Figure 5 presents virtual world view on the treated scene. Tri-dimensional elements have been divided in different categories: robots, obstacles and terrain. Elements geometry can be read from files or directly created using Java code. At this stage, real implementations are realized on a outdoor robot ROBUDEM and an indoor one NOMAD.

IV. CONCLUSIONS

The development of a Robotics System not only depends on the technical aspects and modular components allowing the correct design of the remote controlled platform(s): the application related constraints have also to be carefully analysed in order to achieve the success of the whole system. Technically, the next scheme (proposed by the European Consortium CLAWAR) perfectly describes the hard- and software modules we have to focus on. The constraints related to the Humanitarian De-mining, and more generally to outdoor applications, may be summarised as follows: a high level of protection against the environmental conditions (dust, humidity, temperature, etc.), protection and resistance against vibration and mechanical shocks, long and continuous operation time between battery charging/changing or refuelling, wireless communication range depending on the terrain and minefield location, low cost, affordable prices by use of off-the-shelf components (typical constraint for HUDEM due to the lack of a real commercial high reliability, fail-safeness, easy market), maintenance, easy to use, application of matured technology. An ISO SC2 Technical Committee started the study of standards for mobile ROBOTICS (Catania, 23 Oct 2005 - final Clawar meeting). The paper is completed with next annexes, based on informations collected during the IARP workshops and allowed by their POCs, summarise the actual status of Robotics Systems. Test and Evaluation criteria are proposed as well, as result of WS discussions.

V. ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

Prof. Baudoin want to mention that this paper includes the contribution of his colleagues from the CISS (Communication Information and Sensor Systems) department of the RMA [31, 32] and our researchers involved in the HUDEM (humanitarian de-mining) project [14, 17], as well as all the partners of our European funded projects (DG Education/OIC-R3-D2, FW6-IST VIEW-FINDER, EDA/NMRS, MoD MB07). The authors also want to thank partners from the European Network CLAWAR (Climbing and Walking Robotics) and from the WG HUDEM of the IARP (International Programme). Advanced Robotics CSIC acknowledges DYLEMA/SILO-6 project, funded by the Spanish Ministry of Education and Science

through grant DIP2004-05824. This work was supported in part by Consejería de Educación of Comunidad de Madrid under grant RoboCity2030 S-0505/DPI/0176. Dr. Montes acknowledges the support from the Technologial University of Panama. The research leading to these results has received funding from the European Community's Seventh Framework Programme (FP7/2007-2013) under grant agreement n° 284747 (TIRAMISU).

REFERENCES

[1] Y. Baudoin, et al.: EC Brite/Euram TN on Climbing and Walking Robots, including the Support Technologies for Mobile Robotic Machines, (CLAWAR), Year 2 Report: TASK 9, Humanitarian demining.

[2] G. El-Qady, M. Sato, and K. Ushijima, Mine problem in Egypt: Demand for new technology, Sixth IARP Workshop HUDEM'2005, Tokyo, June 2005

[3] Landmine Monitor Report 2011, Landmine and Cluster Munition Monitor. http://www.the-monitor.org /index.php /publications/dsplay?url=lm/2011/

[4] Miles, R. B., Dogariu, A. and Michael, J. B. Bringing bombs to light. IEEE Spectrum, vol. 49, n° 2, February 2012.

[5] Baudoin, Y., Habib, M. K., Doroftei, I. Mobile robotics systems for humanitarian de-mining and risky interventions. Using robots in hazardous environments. Woodhead Publishing Limited, Ed. Y. Baudoin and M. K. Habib, 2011.

[6] Gonzalez de Santos, P., Garcia, E., Cobano, J.A. and Guardabrazo, T., Using Walking Robots for Humanitarian Demining Tasks, Proc. 35th ISR, Paris, France, March 23-26, 2004.

[7] L. Marques, M. Rachkov and A.T. de Almeida, Mobile pneumatic robot for demining, in Proc. IEEE Int. Conf. On Robotics and Automation (ICRA 2002), pp. 3508-3513, Washington DC, May 11-15, 2002.

[8] SMART consortium. Smart final report. Technical report, December 2004

[9] J. Ishikawa et al., Evaluation of Test Results of GPR-based Anti-personnel Landmine Detection Systems Mounted on Robotic Vehicles, IARP WS HUDEM'2006, Tokyo, June 2005

[10] Kenzo Nonami, Hajime Aoyama, Chiba University, Research and Development of Mine Hunter Vehicle for Humanitarian Demining, IARP WS HUDEM'2006, Tokyo, June 2005.

[11] Y.Baudoin, et al., EC Growth TN on Mobile Robotics CLAWAR-2, Year 2, report TG 2 (<u>www.clawar.org</u>)

[12] E. Fukushima, et al., Teleoperated Buggy Vehicle and Weight Balanced Arm for Mechanization of Mine Detection and Clearance Tasks, IARP WS HUDEM'2006, Tokyo, June 2005

[13] T. Fukuda, et al. Environment-Adaptive Antipersonnel Mine Detection System – Advanced Mine Sweeper', IARP WS HUDEM'2006, Tokyo, June 2005.

[14] JC Habumuremyi, Rational designing of an electropneumatic robot for mine detection, CLAWAR'98, First International Symposium, Brussels, Belgium; November, 26-28, 1998.

[15] D.Waterman, et al. Control and operational of a teleoperated hydraulic manipulator for landmine prodding and excavation', IARP WS HUDEM-2006, Tokyo, June 2005.

[16] D. Doroftei, Internal report UGV Centre, RMA, May 2005

 [17] D. Doroftei, E. Colon, Y. Baudoin, H. Sahli, Development of a semi-autonomous off-road vehicle, HuMan'07 (IEEE), Timimoun, Algerie, March 2007, pp 340-343

[18] A. Cumani, A. Guiducci, Improving mobile robot localisation and map building by stereo vision, ISMCR'2005, 08-10 Nov 2005, Brussels

[19] P.Hong, H. Sahli, E. Colon, Y. Baudoin, Visual Servoing for Robot Navigation, Int Symp CLAWAR September 2001, Karlsruhe, Germany (www.clawar.org)

[20] S. Larionova, A.T. de Almeida, L. Marques, Sensor Fusion for Automated Landmine detection on a mobile robot, Using Robots in Hazardous Environments, Woodhead Publishing ISBN 978-1-84569-786.0,2011, p.147.

[21] M. Y. Rachkov, L. Marques and A. T. De Almeida. Multisensor Demining Robot. Autonomous Robots 18, 275–291, 2005.

[22] S. Larionova, L. Marques, and A.T. de Almeida. Toward practical implementation of sensor fusion for a demining robot. In Int. Conf. on Intelligent Robots and Systems, IROS, 2004.

[23] S. Larionova, L. Marques, and A.T. de Almeida. Features selection for sensor fusion in a demining robot. In Int. Conf. on Robotics and Automation, ICRA, 2005.

[24] Roemi Fernández, Carlota Salinas, Héctor Montes, Manuel Armada. Omnidirectional stereo tracking system for humanitarian demining training. International Symposium Humanitarian Demining 2011, Šibenik, Croatia, pp. 113-116.

[25] D. Sanz-Merodio, E. Garcia, P. Gonzalez-de-Santos. Analyzing energy-efficient configurations in hexapod robots for demining applications. Industrial Robot: An International Journal, 2012, vol. 39, n. 4.

[26] R. Ponticelli, P. Gonzalez de Santos. Obtaining terrain maps and obstacle contours for terrain-recognition tasks. Mechatronics 20 (2010) 236–250

[27] Cobano J, Ponticelli R, Gonzalez de Santos P. Mobile robotic system for detection and location of antipersonnel landmines: field tests. Ind Robot, 2008; 35(6):520–7.

[28] Gonzalez de Santos P, Cobano J, Garcia E, Estremera J, Armada M. A six-legged robot-based system for humanitarian demining missions. Mechatronics 2007;17:417–30.

[29] Ponticelli R, Garcia E, Gonzalez de Santos P, Armada M. A scanning robotic system for humanitarian de-mining activities. Ind Robot 2008;35(2):133–45.

[30] S. Larionova, L. Marques, and A.T. de Almeida. Detection of Natural Landmarks for Mapping by a Demining Robot. Proceedings of the 2006 IEEE/RSJ, October 2006, Beijing, China, pp. 4959-4964.

[31] Marc Acheroy: Mine action: status of sensor technology for close-in and remote detection of antipersonnel mines, HOPE Project. IARP WS HUDEM'2006, Tokyo, June 2005

[32] S. Delhay, V. Lacroix, M. Idrissa, PARADIS: Focusing on GIS Field Tools for Humanitarian Demining, 5 IARP WS HUDEM-2004, Brussels, June 2004.

ANNEXES

Important Note:

- 1. <u>The presented photos, robot data and drawings</u> <u>are drafts actually submitted by their authors. No</u> <u>reproduction is allowed without the written</u> <u>consent of them or of the IARP/WG Hudem</u> <u>Chairman (Yvan.baudoin@rma.ac.be)</u>
- 2. <u>New data may be added on request and are</u> welcome (contact IARP/WG HUDEM) too
- 3. <u>This data collection is adapted after each TARP</u> WS HUDEM. The next one reflects the state of the art by end March 2012

TITLE	COUNTRY
-	-
Introduction SOTA	IARP - RMA
HUNTER-ROBUDEM	BELGIUM
LADERO	PORTUGAL
DYLEMA/SILO-6	SPAIN
TRIDEM	BELGIUM
COMET II - III	JAPAN
AMS	JAPAN
GRYPHON IV	JAPAN
M HUNTER V	JAPAN
Other Robots, T&E criteria	IARP WS Source

TEST and EVALUATION

The next text will be adapted by mid 2011 to take into account with the current standards.

Two schemes have to be taken into account: the scheme of the figure 1 (Robotics System) and the modular specification defined in CLAWAR. Two major levels have to be considered when testing and evaluating a Robotics System, namely the system self, then the robot.

A robot may not be used in all possible circumstances and environmental conditions. It also has to be considered as a mechanical intelligent assistance that will be exploited if necessary. It's the reason why tests may not exceed the expectations of such a tool and why every robot belonging to this catalogue includes its actual capacities.

As an example, a large Tele-operated robot used in an agricultural zone will not have performances comparable with a multi-legged robot intended for assistance of some de-mining teams in a woody area.

Both systems will be quite different in size, locomotion, power, speed, etc.

First, in general, the robotics system should be tested at system level (figure 1) unless it can be shown that system integrity does not contribute to the specific results. The criteria Si (table 1 below) have to be verified if they correspond to the environmental conditions wherefore the system is proposed. Only some requirements have to be satisfied whatever the envisaged use of the RS.

SYSTEM LEVEL REQUIREMENT

The basic performance, at the Robotics System level, lies obviously in the correct (precise) mapping/detection of (a) predefined dummy minefield (s). All the modules (figure 1) aiming the working of the robotics system has to be evaluated during the trials. The minimal performance is fixed by this one obtained by a manual team in same circumstances. The next table only focuses on the use of a mobile Ground Robot carrying detection sensors.

	Map points (identified locations of mines from the
S1	mapping procedure) shall be accurate to within
51	50x50 cm ² area, at least
S2	Control, communications and mine detection
	electronics should be insensitive to occasional
	explosions, shocks during the transportation and
	operator errors
S3	The system shall operate within the geographical
	(local) temperature range
S4	The system shall operate within the local humidity
	range
S5	The system shall be capable of detecting all mine
	types in all- local environments
S6	All components of the system shall communicate
	with a central controller, with progress information
S7	Communications equipment shall not interfere
	with the detection process
S8	Communications equipment shall not cause the
	detonation of any mines
S9	All sensor and electronic sub-systems shall be
	integrated without interference
S10	General safety/security related ISO have to be
	applied.

Table 1. SYSTEM LEVEL REQUIREMENT

R1	Each robot shall be small enough to be portable
	(by manned ground transportation to access the
	minefield or to be removed from the minefield
	in case of failure), easy to transport and deploy
R2	Each robot shall have a mean-time between
	failures of, at least, 1 month
R3	Each robot shall be fail-safe on the minefield; it
	should have suitable mechanism for self-

International Symposium "Humanitarian Demining 2012"

24th to 26th April 2012, Šibenik, Croatia

	recovery for some levels of the problems that
R 4	Each robot shall have navigation canabilities
K4	allowing him to payighte to a map-point of a
	mine. It must have a localisation canability of
	its sensors
R5	There shall be scanning equipment on the
K5	robot(s) to scan for dangerous terrain in front
	and behind the vehicle when it is been located
	at a specific map-point
R6	The robot shall be 100% reliable in clearing
	(detecting) mines
R7	The robot shall move effectively over
	longitudinal slopes of up to 25 %
R8	The robot shall move effectively over lateral
	slopes of up to 15%
R9	Sensor deployment will be such that Mine
-	detection sensors shall identify mines down to
	depths specified at varying orientations in
	varying soil and vegetation conditions
R10	A de-mining robot should be self-contained
	(i.e.no ombilicus)
R11	All robots shall carry a marking system on
	board
R12	All robots shall be capable of operating for at
	least four hours of land-mine clearance before
	being refueled (recharged)
R13	The robot navigation systems shall be provably
	correct and convergent
R14	The robot control system shall be provably
	stable
R15	The robot shall traverse a variety of terrains:
	slippery surfaces, soft soil, hard core
R16	Operator safety should be guaranteed
R17	It should be capable of withstanding explosive
	blast without suffering major damage. At the
	minimum, the High Tech parts of the robot that
	can not be replaced locally should be well
.	protected
R18	The man-machine interfaces including the
	ergonomic of lightweight portable control
R19	stations, friendly users
	The platform should not, through its design,
	minit the potential of the sensors. The
	by the detectors' capabilities
<u> </u>	The mechanical and electrical design should be
	modular, and the control architecture should be
R20	include a high level application programming
	interface permitting upgrades and placements to
	sensor navloads throughout operational lifetime
	senser payroude unoughout operational infetime

Table 2. ROBOT LEVEL REQUIREMENTS

With those minimal requirements in mind, Procedures suggested by the STANAG 4587 and the NATO RTO SCI-133 working group on "Countermine Technologies" may be adopted as well, and in particular:

(i) For the robot considered as a mobile platform:

- Mobility Testing
 - Transportability 0
 - Mobility to operations site 0
 - Mobility on off-road slopes (climb, descend, 0 cross-slope)
 - area scanned in given period of time. 0
- System Robustness
 - Number of equipment breakdowns 0
 - 0 Man-hours and parts to repair
 - Equipment modification recommendations 0
 - Blast effects on platform structure and mobility 0
 - Logistic Support (POL and spare parts)
 - Daily POL/ELEC logs (oil, batteries, etc) 0

- Operating hour consumption rates 0 Maintenance Scheduled, including daily, maintenance 0 actions, time and parts Unscheduled maintenance actions, time and parts Percent of test time devoted to scheduled and 0 unscheduled maintenance Available manufacturer, dealership support 0 **Required Facilities** Storage facilities 0 Maintenance facilities 0 Support Staffing and Associated Training Unique mechanical maintenance 0 Unique electronic equipment maintenance 0 0 COTS equipment support (ii) For the robot considered as a remote controlled platform Human Factors and Operator Comments
 - Visual, audio issues, communications (HMI) 0
 - 0 Navigation issues
 - 0
 - Tracking/positioning precision Ease of updating the software control system
 - 0 Ease of maintaining the hardware control
 - 0 system
- Blast/fragmentation Survivability Tests / module Fig 5 excluding detection sensors and mechanical structure)
 - Direct blast and bounding mine blast tests 0
 - 0 Equipment survivability
 - Field reparability of blast damage 0
 - Time and parts to repair 0

(iii) For the robot considered as a mechanical sensor-carryer

- Blast/fragmentation Survivability Tests / module Fig 5 detection sensors)
 - Direct blast and bounding mine blast tests
 - Equipment survivability 0
 - Field reparability of blast damage 0
 - Time and parts to repair 0
- Sensor data transmission/processing
 - Reliability of transmitted data 0
 - Interpretation 0
 - Area cleared / hour (including the
 - reaction/action times by each
 - detection)

Qualitative Spatio-Temporal Representation and Reasoning Framework for RISE mobile robot's operator training planning

Janusz Będkowski¹², Paweł Musialik¹², Andrzej Masłowski¹², Yvan Baudoin³ ¹Institute of Mathematical Machines, Warsaw, Poland ²Institute of Automation and Robotics, Warsaw, Poland ³Royal Military Academy, Brussels, Belgium

Abstract

In this paper we proposed new methodology for RISE (Risky Intervention and Surveillance Environment) mobile robot's operator training planning. For this task Qualitative Spatio-Temporal Representation and Reasoning Framework called Semantic Simulation Engine is used. The core concept is connected with development of Mobile Spatial Assistance System capable of building a semantic model of the environment based on observations. The goal is to support operator's training planning by using information gathered from real tasks execution. This can drastically increase the effectiveness of the training process by providing realistic scenarios without the need for time-consuming development of complex and sophisticated artificial environments.

Keywords: semantic model, robotic system, operator training, qualitative representation and reasoning

Introduction

In the paper the framework for RISE (Risky Intervention and Environmental Surveillance) mobile robot's operator training planning is presented. The basic idea behind the framework is to provide software tools for mobile robot simulation. Created simulations may then be used in operator training. To achieve realistic rigid body simulation and realistic rendering NVIDIA PhysX engine and OGRE (Open Graphic Rendering Engine) are used. To provide realistic visual representation of the environment we use CAD models. The compatibility between modeling tools, such as SolidWorks, an the framework is assured by using COLLADA format. The simulator has motion models of several types of robots such as caterpillar or wheeled. The simulated robot can be operated from real control station.

The main feature of presented framework is the idea of automatically generated semantic model of the environment, in a way so that the model could easily be used for operator training. We believe that in the near future it will be possible to model complex training scenarios based on robot's observation of real task execution. The work is related with Spatial Assistance System (SAS)[1]. For this paper our focus is on Mobile Spatial Assistance System (MSAS) that is the agent for gathering information and creating semantic model of the environment. The model can be used for designing training levels in virtual environment, that can be used for operator's examination.

The paper is organized as follows: the next section QSTRR (Qualitative Spatio-Temporal Representation and Reasoning) Framework demonstrates the ontological approach to semantic modeling used in training planning, section named Training Design explains the integration issues with existing training platform, final section Conclusions and Future Work points out the advantages of proposed approach and direction of future research.

QSTRR (Qualitative Spatio-Temporal Representation and Reasoning) Framework for training planning

Work[2] is a good overview of computer simulators of unmanned vehicles. In [3] a comparison of modern real-time physics simulation systems is given, along with qualitative evaluation of number of free publicly available physics engines. Apart from that, several frameworks are available that can, partially, support mobile robot's simulation examples being: USARSim [4] [5] [6], Stage, Gazebo [7], Webots [8] and MRDS [9] [10]. Interesting simulator classification system is proposed in [11]. The system provides means for grading existing simulators on the basis of their functionality. An interesting simulation engine - the Search and Rescue Game Environment (SARGE), which is a distributed multi-player robot operator training game, is described in [12]. Unfortunately presented systems do not provide means for creating semantic models from information gathered during real task execution. Our aim is for Mobile Spatial Assistant System to explore the environment and generate it's semantic model. Afterwards we can define semantic events related to specific training task. After this steps training planning is complete.

Ontology of training

The concept of using Spatio-Temporal Representation and Reasoning, in automatically generated semantic models of the environment for robot operator training, is a fresh approach. In our framework internal information sharing is accomplished by encoding domain knowledge using a standard vocabulary based on an ontology. An example of such approach is a declarative Spatial Reasoning Framework (SRF) [13] capable of representing and reasoning in a high-level, qualitative way based on spatial knowledge about the world. Ontology, as a representation vocabulary, proposed in this paper is dedicated for the domain of physical/functional entities in real structured environment. An ontology (O) is composed of several entities: { a set of concepts (C), a set of relations (R), a set of axioms (A) (e.g. transitivity, reflexivity, symmetry of relations), a concepts' hierarchy (CH), a relations' hierarchy (RH), a set of spatio-temporal events (Est) }. what can be formulated as following definition:

O = {C, R, A, CH, RH, Est}

An ontology is supposed to support reasoning mechanisms. Concept is defined as a primitive spatial entity described by a shape (S), composed of polygons in 3D space, associated with a semantic label (SL). Shape is perhaps one of the most important characteristics of an object, and particularly difficult to describe qualitatively. Ontology distinguishes two different types of attributes that can be assigned to a concept, quantitative (Aqn) and qualitative (Aql). Five values of qualitative attribute (entity function) are listed: {real physical object, empty space, functional space, operational space, range space}. Functional, operational and range spaces are connected with spatial artifacts, more information can be found in [1], [14], [15]. Quantitative attributes are connected with physical properties of spatial entities and are as follows: {location, mass, center of mass, moment of inertia (how resistant is the object to

International Symposium "Humanitarian Demining 2012"

24th to 26th April 2012, Šibenik, Croatia

changing the orientation about an axis), material (friction, restitution)}. Therefore, the definition of the concept (C) can be formulated:

C = {S, Aqn, Aql, SL}

The set of relations (R) is composed of quantitative and qualitative spatial connections. For topological spatial relations (qualitative) the Region Connected Calculus (RCC) [16] is proposed. RCC is a formalism for spatial reasoning that takes regions of space (shapes) instead of points of classical geometry as primitives. One particular prominent reasoning system is a system of topological relations called RCC-8 [17] (the relations of RCC-8 calculus and conceptual neighborhood is shown on figure 1), in which the ontology includes eight different topological relations between two regions (in our case shapes): {disconnected (DC), externally connected (EC), partial overlap (PO), equal (EQ), tangential proper part (TPP) and its inverse (TPPi), non-tangential proper part (NTPP) and its inverse (NTPPi)}. Quantitative spatial relations are a way to constrain entities movement relative to each other. Ontology defines following constraints: {origins locked, orientations locked; origins locked, orientations free; free rotation around one axis; sliding}. Quantitative attributes and relations can be used to build a quantitative model in COLLADA (COLLAborative Design Activity) format. COLLADA is used as an interchange file format for interactive 3D applications. Qualitative attributes and relations can be used, for example, to build a qualitative model for Spatial Reasoning Framework (SRF) [13].

An important aspect and, at the same time, difficult to implement is qualitative spatio-temporal representation. Ontology should provide mechanism of building world models, that assume spatio-temporal relations in different time intervals (in other words: world models that can integrate changes), for representing the knowledge used for spatiotemporal reasoning. Chosen temporal representation takes temporal intervals as a primitive [18], therefore ontology defines qualitative spatio-temporal events (Est) related with topological spatial relations TSR_{RCC-8} : { onEnter (DC->EC->PO), onLeave (PO->EC->DC), onStartInside (PO->TPP->NTPP), onStopInside (NTPP->TPP->PO)}. These four qualitative spatio-temporal events can be used to represent most important relations between two concepts in different intervals of time. Spatio-temporal events are also associated with time stamp, therefore we can define Est as:

$Est_T = \{C_A, C_B, TSR_{RCC-8}, T\}$

where: C_A, C_B concepts, TSR_{RCC-8} topological spatio-temporal relations using RCC-8, T timestamp. Ontology defines a TASK as a set of spatio-temporal events connected via temporal relations Est_T:

MISSION is defined as set of pairs - independent tasks related with a goal assigned quantitatively an amount of points.

 $MISSION = \{ (TASK_1, GOAL_1), (TASK_2, GOAL_2), (TASK_3, GOAL_3), ..., (TASK_N, GOAL_N) \} \\ TRAINING is defined as a directed graph where nodes are defined as pairs (MISSION, tasks' sum of points) and edges correspond to the conditions for advancing into the next MISSIONS checked using the amount of points acquired during previous tasks' execution. To store the instances of ontology-based training elements (defined on the conceptual level) an instance base (IB^O) is defined:$

 $IB^{O} = \{I_{C}^{O}, I_{R}^{O}, I_{Est}^{O}, I_{TASK}^{O}, I_{MISSION}^{O}, I_{TRAINING}^{O}\}$

where: I_{C}^{o} contains instances of concepts C, I_{R}^{o} contains instances of relations R, I_{Est}^{o} contains instances of spatio-temporal events E_{st} , I_{TASK}^{o} contains instances of training tasks, $I_{MISSION}^{o}$

International Symposium "Humanitarian Demining 2012"

24th to 26th April 2012, Šibenik, Croatia

contains instances of missions, I^O_{TRAINING} contains instance of training. Semantic model of the training is defined as a pair:

$SM_{TRAINING} = \{O, I_B^O\}$

where: O is an ontology and I_B^O is an instance base related to ontology O. Ontology is known a-priori but instance base is being updated during training planning process.

Conceptualization

An important part of the framework is development of semantic object identification and transformation into concepts with accordance to the ontology presented in previous section. Instead of wall, door, ceiling and door identification proposed in [21] we focus on human detection and Delaunay triangulation [22] for complex planar 3D shapes modeling.

Human detection

The method used for human detection we use is Histogram of Oriented Gradients (HOG) [19]. We chose it because it proved to be effective in detecting objects of characteristic shapes(humanoid shape in case of people detection). For the purpose of basic framework development we use the OpenCV library package [20]. In the final version we want to use a GPU supported version of the algorithm. For the conceptualization purpose we decided to use the default detection descriptor provided be OpenCV. In preliminary experiments it proved to be reasonably robust achieving up to 90 percent positive detections. To get the images necessary for detection we use the KINECT device. It was chosen because of good video quality and most importantly, automatic stabilization of images, which is extremely important for data acquisition during motion. For the purpose of detection, information from both the RBG camera and depth camera are used. HOG provided potential areas of detection and ,based on depth information, rough size of detected object is calculated. This allows to filter most of the false positives, as commonly they are much smaller or much larger than average human. Figure 2 demonstrates the result: detected human and visualization of automatically generated concept.

Wall detection

Apart from wall, door, ceiling and door identification proposed in [21] we proposed a new approach that uses Delaunay triangulation [22] for complex 3D shapes modeling. It provides one of the possible solutions for extracting triangles from the given projected 3D cloud of points onto a plane. Triangulation of a planar set of points connects them by edges in such a way that no edges intersect each other. The assumption is that no edges can be added that break this condition. Delaunay triangulation maximizes minimal angle of all the triangles in the triangulation. Thus it tends to produce least possible amount of thin triangles which is beneficial for our application. We expect, that solid large obstacles such as walls will be represented as large triangles, which will allow to minimize the computation effort for further 3D RCC8 analyses. There is a number of algorithms for building Delaunay triangulation and corresponding Voronoi subdivisions. For basic framework purpose we are using implementation coming with the OpenCV library [23]. This implementation provides a sufficient performance for most practical purposes where the number of nodes is not too high.

Robot path in INDOOR environment (room detection)

We demonstrate an illustrative example of automatic semantic model generation performed by mobile assistant during INDOOR environment exploration. The 3D data were collected in

Royal Military Academy (Brussels, Belgium) building with the prototype of MSAS (Mobile Spatial Assistance System). The goal is to provide semantic model of a room based on proposed ontology, where each concept is connected with a shape. Figure 4 shows an example of this approach. Room is composed of several shapes in relation PO (Partially Overlapped) to neighboring shapes. Each shape has assigned semantic label describing its function or a role in the environment, for example door shape is an operational shape. If there is a semantic connectivity between two neighboring doors via empty spaces in relation PO, we consider that this set of shapes can be labeled as a room-concept. A room-concept can be used as a training environment.

Training design

After automatically generating semantic models of an INDOOR environment (previous section) we are able to plan the training using developed software tools that integrate semantic model of a robot with the semantic model of the environment. More details can be found in[24].

Semantic model of a robot

Semantic model of a robot is shown in figure 5. The model is a composition of concepts: real robot parts connected via quantitative relations describing joints, cameras and lights that are modeled by shapes with qualitative attribute: range space. Such semantic model may be used in training simulation. Based on spatio-temporal reasoning we can observe possible mistakes of the operator, for example an intersection between robot's arm and robot's chassis will be marked with negative points.

Semantic model of an environment

Example semantic models of an OUTDOOR and INDOOR environments are shown in figures 6 and 7. These semantic models compose of crucial concepts needed to perform a mission, that is hazardous material transportation from given location into defined location of neutralization. Hazardous material detection by operator is monitored based on PO (Partailly Overlap) qualitative relationship, and spatio-temporal event onEnter between operation shape: camera and physical shape: hazardous material. The success or failure of the mission is decided based on the spatio-temporal event onEnter between physical shape: hazardous material and empty space: location of neutralization. Operator is punished each time when the shape: hazardous material is in qualitative relation PO (Partially Overlap) with defined concepts: real physical shapes.

Conclusion and future work

In this paper we proposed new methodology for RISE (Risky Intervention and Surveillance Environment) mobile robot's operator training planning. The planning process is performed using Qualitative Spatio-Temporal Representation and Reasoning Framework called Semantic Simulation Engine. The core concept is related to the development of a Mobile Spatial Assistance System that can build a semantic model of a training based on environment's observation, which is considered as the main advantage of proposed approach. We believe that in near future such approach will replace SoA techniques as it will be possible to model the real task scenarios based on robot' observation. Our mobile assistant serves the informational and computational functionality of spatial assistance system that is intended to

provide intelligent spatial decision-making capabilities for training design purpose. The goal is to support operator's training planning by using information derived from real task execution. This can drastically improve the training process by providing realistic scenarios without the need of time-consuming manual development of complex and sophisticated virtual artificial environments.

Acknowledgement

The research leading to these results has received funding from the European Community's Seventh Framework Programme (FP7/2007-2013) under grant agreement n°284747.

References

[1] C. Schultz, M. Bhatt, A multi-modal data access framework for spatial assistance systems: use-cases with the building information model (bim/ifc), in: ISA, 2010, pp. 39-46.

[2] Jeff Craighead, Robin Murphy, Jenny Burke, and Brian Goldiez. A survey of commercial and open source unmanned vehicle simulators. In Proceedings of ICRA, 2007.

[3] Adrian Boeing and Thomas Braunl. Evaluation of real-time physics simulation systems. In GRAPHITE '07: Proceedings of the 5th international conference on Computer graphics and interactive techniques in Australia and Southeast Asia, pages 281-288, New York, NY, USA, 2007. ACM.

[4] J. Wang, M. Lewis, and J. Gennari. Usar: A game-based simulation for teleoperation. In Proceedings of the 47th Annual Meeting of the Human Factors and Ergonomics Society, Denver, CO, Oct. 13-17, 2003.

[5] B. Balaguer, S. Balakirsky, S. Carpin, M. Lewis, and C. Scrapper. Usarsim: a validated simulator for research in robotics and automation. In Workshop on Robot simulators: available software, scientific applications and future trends at IEEE/RSJ IROS, 2008.

[6] Nicola Greggio, Gianluca Silvestri, Emanuele Menegatti, and Enrico Pagello. A realistic simulation of a humanoid robot in usarsim. In Proceeding of the 4th International Symposium on Mechatronics and its Applications (ISMA07), Sharjah, U.A.E., March 26-29 2007.

[7] Radu Bogdan Rusu, Alexis Maldonado, Michael Beetz, Intelligent Autonomous Systems, and Technische Universitat Munchen. Extending player/stage/gazebo towards cognitive robots acting in ubiquitous sensorequipped environments. In Accepted for the IEEE International Conference on Robotics and Automation (ICRA) Workshop for Network Robot System, 2007, April 14, 2007.

[8] L. Hohl, R. Tellez, O. Michel, and A. J. Ijspeert. Aibo and Webots: Simulation, Wireless Remote Control and Controller Transfer. Robotics and Autonomous Systems, 54(6):472-485, 2006.

[9] Caitlin Buckhaults. Increasing computer science participation in the first robotics competition with robot simulation. In ACM-SE 47: Proceedings of the 47th Annual Southeast Regional Conference, pages 1-4, New York, NY, USA, 2009. ACM.

[10] D. Salle, M. Traonmilin, J. Canou, and V. Dupourque. Using Microsoft robotics studio for the design of generic robotics controllers: the robubox software. In ICRA 2007 Workshop Software Development and Integration in Robotics -"Understanding Robot Software Architectures", April 2007.

International Symposium "Humanitarian Demining 2012"

24th to 26th April 2012, Šibenik, Croatia

[11] Jeff Craighead, Robin Murphy, Jenny Burke, and Brian Goldiez. A robot simulator classification system for HRI. In Proceedings of the 2007 International Symposium on Collaborative Technologies and Systems (CTS 2007), pages 93-98, May 2007.

[12] Jeff Craighead, Rodrigo Gutierrez, Jennifer Burke, and Robin Murphy. Validating the search and rescue game environment as a robot simulator by performing a simulated anomaly detection task. In Proceedings of the 2008 International Conference on Intelligent Robots and Systems (IROS 2008), September 2008.

[13] M. Bhatt, J. H. Lee, C. Schultz, Clp(qs): A declarative spatial reasoning framework, in: COSIT, 2011, pp. 210-230.

[14] M. Bhatt, F. Dylla, J. Hois, Spatio-terminological inference for the design of ambient environments, in: Proceedings of the 9th international conference on Spatial information theory, COSIT'09, Springer-Verlag, Berlin, Heidelberg, 2009, pp. 371-391.

[15] M. Bhatt, J. Hois, O. Kutz, F. Dylla, Modelling functional requirements in spatial design, in: ER, 2010, pp. 464-470.

[16] A. P. Galton, Towards an integrated logic of space, time and motion, in: In Proceedings of the 13th International Joint Conference on Artificial Intelligence (IJCAI-93), 1993.

[17] D. A. Randell, Z. Cui, A. G. Cohn, A spatial logic based on regions and connection, in: PROCEEDINGS 3RD INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCE ON KNOWLEDGE REPRESENTATION AND REASONING, 1992.

[18] J. F. Allen, Maintaining knowledge about temporal intervals, Commun. ACM 26 (1983) pp. 832-843.

[19] N. Dalal, B. Triggs, Histograms of oriented gradients for human detection, in: In CVPR, 2005, pp. 886-893.

[20] http://opencv.willowgarage.com/documentation/cpp/index.html.

[21] J. Bedkowski, A. Maslowski, Semantic simulation engine for supervision of mobile robotic system, in: Proceedings of the Third international conference on Computational collective intelligence: technologies and applications - Volume Part II, ICCCI'11, Springer-Verlag, Berlin, Heidelberg, 2011, pp. 130-139.

[22] M. D. Berg, O. Cheong, M. V. Kreveld, M. Overmars, Computational Geometry: Algorithms and Applications, 3rd Edition, Springer-Verlag TELOS, Santa Clara, CA, USA, 2008.

[23] G. Bradski, A. Kaehler, Learning OpenCV: Computer Vision with the OpenCV Library, O'Reilly, Cambridge, MA, 2008.

[24] Będkowski J., Masłowski A., Improvement of RISE mobile robot operator training tool, Mobile Robots – Control Architectures, Bio-interfacing, Navigation, Multi Robot Motion Planning and Operator Training, Będkowski J., INTECH 2011; pp. 375-390, ISBN 978-953-307-842-7



Figure 1: The relations of RCC-8 calculus (conceptual neighborhood).



Figure 2: Conceptualization of human detected by the mobile robot equipped with KINECT sensor.



Figure 3: Extracted triangles for given 3D cloud of points using Delaunay triangulation technique. The concept of wall is a set of concepts: triangles.



Figure 4: Semantic model of a room automatically build from 3D cloud of points using qualitative representation. PO - RCC8 relationship Partially Overlap.



Figure 5: Semantic model of a robot.



Figure 6: Visualization of a semantic model of a mission in OUTDOOR environment.



Figure 7. Visualization of a semantic model of a mission in INDOOR environment.

Identification and classification of tools and missions needing e-training of Humanitarian Demining staff with use of computer simulationAndrzej

Kaczmarczyk, Marek Kacprzak, Andrzej Masłowski Institute of Mathematical Machines. Warsaw, Poland

ABSTRACT

Classification of computer-assisted training activities related to humanitarian demining are considered in the article. Two classification schemes postulated for e-training in the TIRAMISU project are presented, one of them for simulation-type training of unmanned ground vehicle operators, and second for game-type training of management staff. An assumption is made that these schemes can be treated as an example-pattern for classification on wider humanitarian demining field.

1. INTRODUCTION

During initial works on TIRAMISU humanitarian demining project [1] it turned out that some systematization and classification of information about training as a part of the project is helpful.

As an example-pattern, such classification related to computer-assisted training was considered and is presented in this article. Two classification schemes are particular subject of interest. One of them relates to simulation-type training of unmanned ground vehicle operators, and second to game-type training of management staff. Three-dimensional classification spaces are applied in both schemes. Dimensions, representing particular views of training, determine classification frameworks. Instances of views-dimensions determine crates of individual types of training, being atomic cells of classification, having individual addresses. In these crates detailed characteristics of training types can be placed.

The authors are of the opinion that similar approach to classification could be helpful also in wider field of humanitarian demining.

2. TERMS

Terminology used in the paper is mainly based on IMAS standards [2, 3, 4, 5]. Humanitarian demining process is understood as a set of activities which lead to the removal of mine and ERW (Explosive Remnants of War) hazards, including survey, mapping, clearance, post-clearance documentation, and the handover of cleared land. The notion ERW covers mines and ordnance whether fuzzed, fired or otherwise, and all explosive devices whether mass-produced or improvised [6]. Demining mission (process) consists of 4 steps: planning, preparation, clearance and post-clearance. Typical demining action is performed by deminers and operators of demining machines, acting under supervision of section commander, which in turn is subordinated to team leader. Mine Action Centre (MAC) is an organisation that conducts reconnaissance of hazardous areas, collection and centralisation of mine data, coordinates local (mine action) plans with the activities of external agencies and carries out mine risk education training.

3. IDENTIFICATION AND CLASSIFICATION OF TOOLS NEEDING E-TRAINING

Unmanned ground vehicles (UGV) to be used in humanitarian demining are of rather narrow autonomy and need to be driven by skilled operators. Training of UGV operators should be conducted in accordance with the methodology of multi-level training with use of computer trainers (simulators) of different grade of perfection, taking advantages of technologies of virtual reality (VR) and augmented reality (AR) [7, 8, 9]. The following types of trainers are to be used:

- Trainers of the Level 1 built with use of typical PCs. VR technology is applied. UGV, its environment and control console are simulated.
- Trainers of the Level 2 built with use of PCs with real UGV control consoles connected. VR technology is applied. UGV and its environment are simulated.
- Trainers of the Level 3 trainers of the Level 1 or 2 with application of AR technology real UGV in the real environment with simulated elements added. A trainee uses special helmet.

In the case of use of trainers of the Level 1 and 2, the performance of training via Internet is possible (trainers of the Level 2 should be equipped with simplified control consoles, e.g. typical consoles for computer games). Training with use of computer trainers, both used locally and via Internet, is named as *e-training*. E-training is understood as an extension of e-learning: e-learning concerns obtaining of knowledge, whereas e-training concerns obtaining of operation skills.

E-training consists in realization by a trainee his/her individual *program of training*. Every program of training is a sequence of *training tasks*. An exemplary training task for UGV operator is lifting, with use of the UGV's gripper, of a certain object, and putting it in a certain container. At the beginning of the training session the trainee is informed on the task to perform, as well as on time limits, grading scale, and penalty points for causing wrong events (e.g. collisions of UGV with objects in its environment). The trainee, using virtual or real control console, performs training tasks of the character of a computer game, and after finishing them is informed about the score obtained. During execution of training tasks, the knowledge about trainee's progress is gathered, and on this basis a choice of the next task, or decision on the end of training is made. The detailed description of training methodology of RISE (Robotics for Risky Interventions and Environmental Surveillance) systems' operators is described in the paper [10].

With reference to TIRAMISU project a proposed classification of tools needing e-training is based on three parameters: type of a task do be performed by a UGV, type of an UGV, type of an environment. Dimensions-views of the framework and their instances are the following:

The dimension Goal of a training has instances: Inspection (pre and post-removal), Close-in detection, Removal activities, and Mine transport.

The dimension Vehicle has instances: Semi-autonomous mobile robot, Unmanned ground vehicle adapted for demining tasks, Remote-controlled mine-clearer, and Mine transport trailer.

The dimension *Environment* has instances: *Natural, Artificial,* and *Unknown*. Graphical representation of the proposed classification is presented in Fig. 1.
International Symposium "Humanitarian Demining 2012"

24th to 26th April 2012, Šibenik, Croatia



Fig. 1. Classification of tools needing e-training

An example of a crate content that is supposed to be considered within TIRAMISU project is: CRATE 1.4-2.1-3.1

Training mission No XXX

Mine transport - Semi-autonomous mobile robot - Natural environment

Description: Operation of transporting of previously pulled ERW into defined place of disposal.

4. IDENTIFICATION AND CLASSIFICATION OF MISSIONS NEEDING E-TRAINING

In a case when a given demining mission is performed by more then one human and when activities of the people involved should be coordinated somehow, then a *collective computer trainer* should be applied for training. (This is in contrast to *an individual computer trainer* described in point 3, which may be applied to the training of only one operator at a given point of time).

The simplest implementation of a collective computer trainer it is a set of computers connected via local area network. Nodes of the network may be individual computer trainers accustomed to needs of training both of operators of UGV used and members of managing staff as well. Through the network any kind of data may be transmitted, including voice and video.

Training based on collective computer trainers has a form of network computer game. Depending on the need different type games may be applied: simple simulation games, adventure games with interactive scenarios, role-playing games (with use of avatars). Strategy games with management of resources (of MONOPOLY-type) seems to be out of the scope of TIRAMISU, but purposefulness of modelling of some functions performed by MAC (associations with police, medical services, fire department, local authorities, among others) is to be considered.

Specific methodology of training is to be elaborated for training with use of collective computer trainers.

In TIRAMISU project a proposed classification of missions needing e-training is based on three parameters: goal of a training, action type performed, structure of managed forces. Dimensions-views of the framework of missions needing game-type training of the HD staff, and their instances are the following:

The dimension *Goal of training* has instances: *Action planning*, and *Operation Management*. The dimension *Action type performed* has instances: *Non-technical survey*, *Technical survey*, *Ground-based close-in detection*, *Stand-off detection*, *Removal action*, and *Combined*.

The dimension *Managed forces structure* has instances: *Uniform group, Joint task force,* and *Aggregate with vertical and horizontal connectivity.*

Graphical representation of the proposed classification is presented in Fig. 2.



Fig. 2. Classification of missions needing e-training An example of a crate content that is supposed to be considered within TIRAMISU project is:

International Symposium "Humanitarian Demining 2012"

24th to 26th April 2012, Šibenik, Croatia

CRATE 1.2-2.3-3.2

Training mission No YYY

Operation management – Ground-based close-in detection – Joint task force

Description: Manual and mechanical demining combined operation in confirmed hazardous area.

Use of the following TIRAMISU tools:

- Ground penetrating radar array
- Chemical sensor
- Remotely controlled platforms for inspection
- Low-cost agricultural derived assistance
- Intelligent prodder
- Innovative metal detector array
- Real-time location and communication system

5. CONCLUSION

Computer-assisted training, both in the form of trainers-simulators and computer games, becomes more and more popular in many sectors of human activity. Demining in general, and humanitarian demining particularly, seem to belong to the sector of very high demand for such training. So, many computer training tools and applications will appear here. Therefore their identification and classification can be an important problem. An approach to this problem presented in connection with TIRAMISU matter maybe will turn to be useful on the whole HD field, and of course more-than-three dimensional classification space can be applied for this. **REFERENCES**

- [1] TIRAMISU Toolbox Implementation for Removal of Anti-personnel Mines, Submunitions and UXO, 7FP, grant agreement no 284747.
- [2] IMAS 04.10 Glossary of mine action terms, definitions and abbreviations.
- [3] IMAS 08.20 Land release.
- [4] IMAS 07.10 *Guide for the management of demining operations.*
- [5] IMAS 06.10 Management of training.
- [6] Smith A.V. HUMANITARIAN MINE ACTION Generic Standard Operating Procedures SOPs, v2.1.
- [7] Kaczmarczyk A., Kacprzak M., Masłowski A., *E-Training in RISE (Robotics for Risky Interventions and Environmental Surveillance)*, Computer Technology Newsletter of the IMM 1/2009, pp. 7-14.
- [8] Kowalski G., Będkowski J., Kowalski P., Masłowski A., *Computer training with ground teleoperated robots for de-mining*, Handbook: *Using robots in hazardous environments, landmine detection, de-mining and other applications,* pp. 397-418, Edited by Y. Baudoin and Maki K. Habib, Woodhead Publishing in Mechanical Engineering, 2011.
- [9] Będkowski J., Masłowski A., Improvement of RISE mobile robot operator training tool, Mobile Robots – Control Architectures, Bio-interfacing, Navigation, Multi Robot Motion Planning and Operator Training, INTECH 2011, pp. 375-390.
- [10] Kaczmarczyk A., Kacprzak M. Masłowski A., *E-training in robot application*, 9th IARP Workshop Robotics and Mechanical Assistance in Humanitarian Demining and Similar Risky Interventions HUDEM'2011, April 2011, Sibenik, Croatia.

International Symposium "Humanitarian Demining 2012"

24th to 26th April 2012, Šibenik, Croatia

¹University of Coimbra, Portugal ²University of Catania, Italy ³Royal Military Academy, Belgium ⁴VALLON GmbH, Germany ⁵IDS, Italy ⁶USTAN, UK

Lino Marques¹, Giovanni Muscato², Yann Yvinec³, Markus Peichl⁴, Giovanni Alli⁵, Graham Turnbull⁶, Salvo Baglio², Anibal de Almeida¹

Sensors for close-in detection of explosive devices Current status and future prospects

Abstract—This paper presents a brief overview of sensor technologies for close-in detection of buried explosive devices and describes the research and development activities planed to be carried-out in the framework of FP7/SEC-2011/TIRAMISU project to advance the state of the art in this area.

I. INTRODUCTION

Landmines are used as tactical weapons during wars. To be effective, landmines should be hidden (usually buried) turning difficult its detection by potential targets. Just like landmines, a large amount of other explosive devices, such as cluster munitions, explosive remnants of war (ERW) and improvised explosive devices (IED) are left on field after conflicts, causing victims and restricting land usage in dozens of developing countries with scarce resources. Cleaning postconflict areas has for long time been identified as one of the most serious and urgent humanitarian problems to be solved by humanity, but the large amount of affected areas, sometimes of difficult access, and the lack of efficient sensing technologies are major difficulties to solve this problem effectively.

The detection and localization of a specific explosive device (ED) is usually done at short distance, by a process called close-in detection (CID). Tools currently used to perform close-in detection include metal detectors (MD), either hand-held or vehicle-mounted, vehicle-mounted ground-penetrating radars (GPR), hand-held detectors combining metal detectors and ground-penetrating radars, and vapor detection methods with or without animals. Sweeping a handheld metal detector and prodding manually a suspected area is still the most frequent technique employed by deminers. This is a trusted, but very slow procedure, since metal detectors are prone to provide a very high false alarm rate - on one hand post conflict areas may contain large quantities of metal debris generating frequent alarms by metal detectors, on the other hand stones can provide a prodding response similar to potential landmines.

According to the Geneva International Center for Humanitarian Demining (GICHD) an area can only be considered clean when all ED have been removed and destroyed – this requires a detection rate of 100%. The United Nations (UN) set a less ambitious, although still difficult to achieve detection target of 99.6%. All above detection tools exploit some kind of signature provided by the ED (e.g., metal content, dielectric discontinuity, explosive trace vapors, shape, etc.), but on one hand these signatures can also be found in non-explosive devices giving rise to a potentially high false alarm rate (FAR), on the other hand, the searched signature provided by some ED may be too weak to be detected by the CID tool, giving rise to a lower than unity probability of detection (POD).

Addressing these problems require better sensors and/or using multiple sensors simultaneously and fusing their output in order to obtain higher POD and lower FAR. The efficiency of CID tools can additionally be increased through the use of large arrays with high detection width, able to cover wider areas in the same or lower cost (be it time, involved persons or resources in general).

The remaining sections of this paper describe and analyze conventional close-in detection techniques and the commercial systems currently employed by humanitarian demining teams and surveys the latest advances in sensor technologies, still in an early research phase or being tested through prototypes. Particular emphasis will be devoted to sensing technologies developed in the framework of the TIRAMISU project, namely intelligent prodders, capable to automatically and safely detect and recognize the material in contact, chemical sensors for explosive vapours, advanced metal detector arrays, capable to identify the type of detected metal, and GPR arrays, for close-in detection and identification of buried explosive devices. A detailed survey is out-of-scope of this paper. For deeper treatment on the subject the readers are invited to check the following references [Robledo 2009, Kasban 2010].

II. METAL DETECTORS

The metal detector is the main tool used in manual humanitarian demining. This technology, invented during World War II, was very effective when the landmines contained large amounts of metal (e.g., a metal case), but modern landmines may contain only fractions of a gram, which significantly complicates their detection.

Conventional metal detectors employ the principle of electromagnetic induction, using a secondary coil to detect the disturbances produced by metallic or conductive objects in the continuous wave field generated by a primary coil. In

¹Lino Marques and Anibal de Almeida are with the Institute of Systems and Robotics from the University of Coimbra, 3030-290 Coimbra, Portugal (phone: +351 239 796 277; fax: +351 236 406 672; e-mail: lino@ isr.uc.pt).

²Giovanni Muscato and Salvo Baglio are with the University of Catania, Catania, Italy. ³Yann Yvinec is with the Belgium Royal Military Academy, Brussels, Belgium. ⁴Markus Peichl is with the Microwaves and Radar Institute of the German Aerospace Center, D-82230 Wessling, Germany. ⁵Giovanni Alli, IDS Ingegneria Dei Sistemi, Naples, Italy. ⁶Graham Turnbull is with the University of Saint Andrews, UK.

modern metal detectors this basic principle may be implemented in different ways (e.g., pulse induction). A comprehensive overview of metal detectors technology and their use for humanitarian demining can be found in [Guelle 2003].

Metal detectors come from many different manufacturers. They may include features such as soil compensation algorithms (to reduce the influence of soil on detection) or discrimination features (to make the difference between different types of metal). Although being the tool of choice they do have some limitations. A heavy concentration of metal scraps can create a lot of unwanted alarm indications. Magnetic soils can reduce their detection. Soil with high concentration of salt and with high soil moisture, such as at sea beaches, can have a high conductivity which makes detection difficult because of additional alarm indications. Techniques implemented within metal detectors to compensate for the effect of soil may reduce sensitivity. High electromagnetic fields, such as what can be found near power lines, can create interference. In addition, some operators do not know that the sensitive area of a metal detector decreases with depth. [GICHD 2006].

A. Metal detector array

The use of double balanced receiving coils provide several advantages in terms of detection, namely the ability to cancel the background effect of the soil and the ability to identify the type of metal. TIRAMISU partner Vallon will investigate this metal discrimination ability with a metal detector array. This partner will develop lightweight modular system, containing from 2 to 16 coils, adaptable to the width of mobile robots and other mobile platforms.

III. GROUND PENETRATING RADARS

GPR is a geophysical technology widely used for subsurface imaging. This method is based on the following principle: 1. A transmitting antenna emits short pulses of electromagnetic high-frequency waves. 2. The electromagnetic pulse is reflected from a buried object or a boundary with different dielectric constants. The reflected signals arrive back to the receiving antenna at different times, which depend on the depth of reflection. 3. The receiving antenna records samples of the time varying reflected signal providing a scan, called A-scan. 4. The A-scan provides information about variation of dielectric properties at different times of reflection. The time of reflection roughly represents the depth of reflection. However, there is no exact transformation due to the unknown properties of the materials where the signal is propagating. The frequency of the transmitted radio pulse determines its penetration depth. For the purpose of humanitarian demining GPR antennas with frequencies around 1-2 GHz are normally used. This allows detecting antipersonnel landmines up to the depth of around 30 cm. GPR data use to contain clear signatures of landmines or other man-made objects buried in clean soil. However, GPR is also sensitive to a large amount of clutter objects and any dielectric heterogeneity of the soil.

A. Ground Penetrating Radar array

A densely sampled GPR imaging approach to detection of small AP mines has been recently demonstrated by Prof. M. Sato (Tohoku University, Japan) in the development of the ALIS hand held combined GPR and MD sensor by CEIA [Sato 2008]. However, the ALIS GPR can only explore/image a very small area around the mine (e.g. 40x40 cm) and uses a simple threshold detection mechanism to declare the alarm.

TIRAMISU's partner IDS aims to extend the advantages of GPR imaging arrays, now proven in state of the art military systems, to a wider variety of targets (i.e., AP mines and small UXOs) and terrains while improving the automatic detection capabilities so that no operator interpretation skills will be required.

B. Dual sensor systems

A limited number of teams currently use dual sensors combining a metal detector and a ground-penetrating radar [Doheny 2005, Daniels 2005, Ishikawa 2009]. The detection range of ground-penetrating radars is reduced by certain types of conductive soils such as clay. Soil moisture has two effects on detection. On one hand it decreases the detection range into the ground by attenuating the microwave propagation, but on the other hand it increases the contrast between the mine and the surrounding soil, making the mine easier to detect. It is not clear which of this effect is preponderant in a given situation. Soil inhomogeneities, such as roots, rocks, and very uneven ground surfaces can create additional alarm indications. Since ground-penetrating radars are often used to discard an object based on its small size, detecting small mines can be a challenge. [GICHD 2006].

IV. IMAGING RADARS FOR LANDMINE DETECTION

Ultra-wideband (UWB), ground penetrating radar (GPR) radiates a short pulse, pseudo-random coded sequence or frequency modulated burst of electromagnetic energy into the ground and detects the backscattered energy from the buried target. The radiated pulse is typically a wavelet of several nanoseconds duration and in the frequency domain, covers a wide range of frequencies in the region of a few hundred MHz to several GHz. Typically the spectral characteristics of the pulse consist of a series of individual frequencies whose spacing is related to the pulse repetition interval and whose envelope is related to the temporal characteristics of the wavelet. The power radiated per spectral line is in the order of a few nanowatts. For close-in systems the radar antenna beam is moved in a known pattern over the surface of the ground and an image of the ground can be generated, in real time, on a display either in gray scale or in colour. The image can be a cross-section or a plan view. The radar image is not identical to an optical image because the wavelengths of the illuminating radiation are similar in dimension to the target. This results in a much lower definition in the radar image and one that is highly dependent on the propagation characteristics of the ground. In addition the beam pattern of the antenna is widely spread and this degrades the spatial resolution of the image, unless corrected. For longer-range systems where the objective is to detect surface laid or very shallowly buried mines, synthetic aperture techniques are used. Radar systems may be hand held, vehicle mounted or airborne [Daniels 2002].

Since for close-in scanning GPR the radar antenna is typically moved mechanically in close distance to the ground following a horizontal scan pattern, the lateral spatial

resolution is limited to the average antenna footprint at a certain depth, but the depth resolution can be high due to the UWB signal character. A three-dimensional image can be formed by stringing together the lateral (horizontal) samples to form a two-dimensional image, and the third dimension is given by the vertical range profile for each lateral sample. For larger stand-off distances to the ground (several meters or even much more) the technique of synthetic aperture radar (SAR) can be combined with the use of UWB signals. The SAR principle requires a side-looking geometry for a moving radar, since the across-track image dimension and resolution are determined by the across-track antenna beam width and pulse length, and the signal bandwidth. The along-track image dimension and resolution are given by the length of motion and the along-track beam width of the antenna, and produced by coherent processing of the sampled signals. Hence in both horizontal dimensions a very high resolution can be achieved. The depth information as the vertical dimension is connected to the across-track or range information and cannot be unambiguously retrieved when only one antenna or antenna pair for transmit and receive is used.

Both imaging methods (close-in and stand-off) have been already extensively analyzed in the past for landmine or UXO detection and big progress has been achieved. However, the buried object detection still is a challenging problem due its enormous complexity, being expressed in the specific soil and target conditions, the background clutter, the resolution and sensitivity constraints, and the ambiguity impacts due to limited sampling and multipath effects. Furthermore the clear discrimination between a true threat and a false alarm is difficult, making the threat detection process very inefficient. Those problems can only be overcome by increasing as well the complexity of the radar sensors by using polarimetric information, multiple antenna systems and multi-static imaging geometries, and well-adapted waveform designs and signal processing methods. Work in that direction was and is done, but there is still a large requirement for further research and development.

A. TIRAMI-SAR

TIRAMISU's partner DLR HR-AS aims to develop highresolution, high-sensitivity, ground penetrating imaging microwave radars (TIRAMI-SAR) following advanced Synthetic Aperture Radar (SAR) principles. The development shall consider suitable processing algorithms to be used for close-in stand-off ground penetrating radar to be installed on a moving vehicle.

V. VAPOR DETECTION

When EDs are deployed in the field, continuous release of trace vapours occur. These vapours, usually nitroaromatics like TNT or DNT, are signatures that can be used to identify dangerous fields or to localize approximately the corresponding ED. Some of the important and critical factors for this application are very low-detection limits (ppt), shortdetector response time for operations, involving moving platforms, good baseline stability, and minimum interferences from environmental species and conditions.

A. Animal smell

Dogs can be used in different ways to detect explosives. The dog handler can stay at the border of the minefield and

the dog walks in a lane through the minefield. This method is called the long-leash method. In another method the dog handler walks along the border on the minefield with the dog at his or her side but inside the minefield. This is called the short-leash method. In a third method the dog handler shows the locations to explore with a wooden stick and the dog studies that area. Training and operational procedures seem to be important to have an efficient detection. Dogs are said to be better for area reduction and delineation of minefield boundaries, mine and ERW verification, clearance of roads, quality assurance. There is a large influence of environmental parameters and target history on the explosive vapour and particle concentration. Weather and soil conditions can lead to samples not being reproducible. Direct vapour detection seems to be more difficult in arid areas. Cross-contamination and handling issues are of great importance. There are also possible problems due to interfering chemicals, and explosive residues due to devices that have detonated.

B. Chemical sensors

For chemical vapour detection, several techniques have previously been employed including electrochemical sensors, metal oxide sensors, laser Raman detection and fluorescence based sensors. When special class of plastic electronic materials is illuminated by UV or blue light, it absorbs the light and emits fluorescence [Thomas 2007]. If the film then comes into contact with very dilute vapors of TNT or a similar nitro-aromatic compound, some molecules of the vapor will adhere to the surface of the film and may penetrate deeper into the polymer. These TNT molecules act to quench the light emission through an electron-transfer process. The process is reversible and light emission returns when the sensor is isolated from the vapours. Such fluorescence sensing has been studied in laboratory conditions by several groups [Thomas 2007, Toal 2006] in the field as the Fido product by ICx Technologies. It was recently discovered that greater sensitivity is possible by using laser light from the polymer rather than fluorescence to detect explosives [Rose 2005].

C. Polymer laser sensors

The organic Semiconductor Centre of the University of St Andrews (USTAN) is internationally recognised for their development of organic semiconductor lasers [Turnbull 2007] demonstrated laboratory prototype sensors for nitroaromatic explosive vapors, using plastic lasers based on the blue lightemitting materials polyfluorene [Yang 2010] and bisfluorene dendrimers [Richardson 2009] and will now work with the University of Coimbra to improve the prototype in on-the-(mine)field conditions. The majority of the research on lightemitting polymer chemical sensors to date has been laboratory based and materials oriented, while there are only a few examples of polymer laser based sensors. The work in the TIRAMISU project will make a step-change in progress beyond the state-of-the-art. It will advance the use of polymer laser sensors to on-the-mine-field detection conditions and will establish the feasibility for new modes of application of laser and fluorescence sensors in mine absence sensing for technical surveys.

VI. MECHANICAL PRODDERS

According to [GICHD 2005] the most dangerous action for a deminer is prodding from the surface of the ground.

Usually very simple tools are used to probe the ground until a solid object is contacted. Then the material surrounding the buried object is carefully removed and the identification can be made. The process is repeated for each buried object until the area is cleared. Many attempts have been done to improve a classical prodder into a more complex sensors capable to safely detect and recognize the material in contact. Examples are the SmartProbe by DEW Engineering and Development Ltd., developed at Defence R&D Canada, using acoustic pulses to recognize the material. However After extensive field testing, it was concluded that the SmartProbe did not function as advertised and DEW discontinued the product [Melville 1999]. In 2001 HF Research Inc. improved the SmartProbe combining the acoustic pulse with a force feedback system [HF Research, 2002]. TNO-FEL conducted in 2003 extensive tests of the Instrumented Prodder, concluding that even if material identification of buried objects is feasible with the implemented technology, however it is not reliable [Schoolderman 2003]. Other works involved the development of rotary prodders to improve penetration into the soil, or prodder equipped via a microphone to give feedback of the contact sound to the operator [Gasser 1998]. In [Schade 2004] and in [Bohling 2006] preliminary results on the adoption of Laser-induced breakdown spectroscopy (LIBS) in combination with a conventional mine prodder for remote detection of explosives and mine housing materials are described. Fiber optics are used for guiding the laser pulses to the end of a modified conventional mine prodder and the LIBS signal back to the detector. In [Furihata 2005] two mechanical master-slave hands, named Mine Hand 1 and 2, to remotely prod to detect and to remove landmines and UXOs are proposed and experimentally tested. The University of Catania conducted intensive research activity in the development of tactile Measuring Systems for the Recognition of Unknown Surfaces [Baglio 2002, 2003]. In this work a novel smart tactile sensor that recognizes the nature of the surfaces was developed. The approach is based on the idea of analyzing the signal produced when the sensor touches and stimulates the surface. An "intelligent probing" system for material recognition has been developed. It is based on the use of bimorph piezo-ceramic actuators and sensors that allow the unknown surface to be stimulated and the response signal sensed. Two different experimental prototypes of the tactile sensing system have been realized and their performance has been characterized. Several interesting applications have been considered with particular emphasis on the problems of "humanitarian demining" and automatic waste material recycling. Experimental results are given to show the efficiency of the smart measuring system.

A. Smart prodder

The University of Catania will develop innovative prodders by the incorporation of new concepts and algorithms based both in ultrasound technology and in active prodding combined with force feedback, both containing touch sensors. This prodders will be able to be employed either by a human deminer or adapted to automatic demining systems and they will provide enhanced perception abilities about the kind of material that is being touched inside the ground as well as required penetration forces by keeping them within required safety margins. The advanced feedback provided by the smart prodder will be explored by CSIC to develop a haptic prodding interface.

VII. CONCLUSIONS

This paper discussed the established technologies for close-in detection of hidden explosive devices, namely metal detection, ground penetrating radar, vapour detection, and mechanical probing, and described the foreseen advances of these technologies in the framework of TIRAMISU project.

Acknowledgment

To the EC FP7 Security TIRAMISU Project GA 284747

References

- Daniels D.J., RF Techniques for Mine Detection, NATO RTO SET-04 Symposium, Prague, Czech republic, 22-23 April 2002.
- [2] GICHD, A Study of Manual Mine Clearance, August 2005, Latest edition, English, Research Report.
- [3] GICHD, Guidebook on Detection Technologies and Systems for Humanitarian Demining March 2006, Latest edition, English, Guides and Guidelines.
- [4] GICHD, A Guide to Mine Action, June 2010, Latest edition, English, Guides and Guidelines.
- [5] D. Guelle, A. Smith, A. Lewis, and T. Bloodworth. Metal Detector Handbook for Humanitarian Demining,
- http://www.itep.ws/pdf/metal_detector_handbook.pdf. 2003.
 [6] Ishikawa, J., Furuta, K. and Pavkovic, N., "Test and Evaluation of Japanese GPR-EMI Dual Sensor Systems at the Benkovac Test Site in Croatia", Anti-personnel Landmine Detection for Humanitarian Demining, pg. 68-81, Springer, 2009.
- [7] Sato, M., Feng, X. and Takahashi, K., "3D subsurface SAR for humanitarian demining", in Proc. of 7th European Conference on Synthetic Aperture Radar (EUSAR), pg. 1-4, 2008.
- [8] R. C. Doheny, S. Burke, R. Cresci, P. Ngan, and R. Walls, "Handheld Standoff Mine Detection System (HSTAMIDS) field evaluation in Thailand," in Proc. Detection and Remediation Technologies for Mines and Minelike Targets X, Orland, FL, USA, Proc. of SPIE vol. 5794, pp. 889-900 (2005).
- [9] D. J. Daniels, P. Curtis, R. Amin, and N. Hunt, "MINEHOUND production development," in Proc. Detection and Remediation Technologies for Mines and Minelike Targets X, Orland, FL, USA, Proc. of SPIE vol. 5794, pp. 488-494 (2005).
- [10] Robledo, L. and Carrasco, M. and Mery, D., "A survey of land mine detection technology", International Journal of Remote Sensing, 30(9):2399-2410, Taylor & Francis, 2009.
- [11] Kasban, H., Zahran, O., Elaraby, S.M., El-Kordy, M. and Abd El-Samie, FE, "A Comparative Study of Landmine Detection Techniques", Sensing and Imaging: An International Journal, 11(3):89-112, Springer, 2010.
- [12] Schade W.,Bohling C.,Holl_G,Reuter M., "Fiber-Optic Laser Prodder For Mine Detection And Verification", MATEST 2004, Zagreb, October 14-16, 2004
- [13] C. Bohling, K. Hohmann, D. Scheel, W. Schade, M. Reuter, and G. Holl, "Anti-Personnel-Mine Detection by Laser-Induced Breakdown Spectroscopy," in Conference on Lasers and Electro-Optics/Quantum Electronics and Laser Science and Photonic Applications, Systems and Technologies, OSA, 2005.
- [14] Kevin Russel, "Contact Methods", in Jacqueline MacDonald, J. R. Lockwood, "Alternatives for Landmine Detection", ed.s J. MacDonald et al RAND's Science and Technology Policy Institute, 2003, ISBN/EAN: 0-8330-3301-8
- [15] N. Furihata, S. Hirose, "Development of Mine Hand: an Extended Prodder for Protected Demining Operations", Journal of Mine Action (JMA), 9.1 August 2005 also in Autonomous robots, V.18, N. 3, May 2005.
- [16] A.J. Schoolderman, S.G.M.van Dijk, D. Deurloo, "Instrumented Prodder: Results from the Tests under Controlled Conditions", Technical Report TNO, 2003

- [17] R. Gasser and T. Thomas, "Prodding to detect mines: a technique with a future," in 2nd IEE International Conference on Detection of Abandoned Landmines, (Edinburgh), October 1998.
- [18] D. Melville, User Evaluation Report: SmartProbe Instrumented Prodder, Land Forces Trials and Evaluation Unit, Oromocto, Canada, October 1999.
- [19] HF Research Inc., Force and Temperature Compensation for the Instrumented Prodder, Contract Report, CR 2002-114, Defence R&D Canada–Suffield, 2002.
- [20] S. Baglio, G. Muscato, N.Savalli, "Tactile Measuring Systems for the Recognition of Unknown Surfaces", IEEE Trans. on Instrumentation and Measurement, Vol.51, N.3, pp.522-531, June 2002.
- [21] Baglio, G. Muscato, N. Savalli, "Hybrid tactile probe for damage detection and material recognition", Smart Nondestructive Evaluation and Health Monitoring of Structural and Biological Systems conference at SPIE's Smart Structures and Materials and NDE for Health Monitoring and Diagnostics, 2003.
- [22] S.W. Thomas, G.D. Joly & T.M. Swager, Chemical Sensors Based on Amplifying Fluorescent Conjugated Polymers, Chemical Review 107 1339-1386 (2007)
- [23] S.J. Toal and W.J. Trogler, Journal of Materials Chemistry 16, 2871-2883 (2006)
- [24] G.A. Turnbull & I.D.W. Samuel, Organic Semiconducting Lasers, Chemical Review 107 1272-1295 (2007)
- [25] S Richardson, H S Barcena, G A Turnbull, P L Burn, and I D W Samuel, "Chemosensing of 1,4- Dinitrobenzene Using Bisfluorene Dendrimer Distributed Feedback Lasers", Applied Physics Letters 95, 063305 (2009)
- [26] A.Rose, Z.G. Zhu, C.F. Madigan, T.M. Swager, & V. Bulovic, Sensitivity gains in chemosensing by lasing action in organic polymers, Nature 434, 876-879 (2005).
- [27] Y. Yang, G.A. Turnbull & I.D.W. Samuel, Sensitive Explosive Vapor Detection with Polyfluorene Lasers, Advanced Functional Materials 20, 2093-2097 (2010)

Marin Grudev Midilev

Robotic Complexes of integrated systems for environmental demining of minefields

Abstract— On condition that the mines from a mine field can be laid on production line every industrial robotics team of engineers will be able to construct automated deactivation and disassembly of mines. This is attainable with the help of auxiliary means - robots – a method which has not been used by now. This is a modern mode of operation set in the Robotic Complexes. It complements the demining procedures. Robotic Complexes will be designed according to the type of mines, the type of soil, the relief and the plant cover of the minefield. The purpose is the least time to be spent clearing a minefield with minimum energy consumption.

SHORT PRESENTATION

In order demining actions to be more effective it is necessary to have complete information about each mine from the minefield: X, Y, Z coordinates, azimuth fuses of mines and three-dimensional image. This is possible with the combination of well known method for detection. At least three methods are needed to be used: explosives detector, metal detector and thermal detector (with a thermal camera), which is rejected as ineffective. X, Y coordinates of each mine will be found with the first two methods. The opportunity lies in the following. In a circle of defined dimensions above the mine, vegetation is destroyed by carrying defoliants. After the destruction of the vegetation, the zone above the mine is being poured on with chilled water. In that way an artificial distinction between the temperatures of the mine body and the soil around and above it is created because of the different heat conductivity. The needed three-dimensional image of the mine is received by the synchronized work of the two thermal cameras. This is the way to create artificial conductions for thermal scanning when it is necessary. Natural conditions for thermal scanning occur after rainfall. Low temperature difference appears in the morning after sunrise and in the evening after sunset. All methods are described in "Guidebook on Detection Technologies and Systems for Humanitarian Demining", 2006. Technologies and systems are carried mainly by an operator or vehicle. Technologies have been improved with reduced weight by now. Based on existing and improving air drones such as quadrocopters, hexacopters, etc technologies can be carried by air. Tonnage is about 1.5 kg, flight time is 70 minutes. There are experimental technologies with capacity up to 10 kg. Efficiency based on the own weight and tonnage is very high. The idea is the active use of air drones while clearing the minefield. Mines will be cleared with a "system of packing and removal of mines." Mines will be packed up together with the surrounding ground. Packed mines will be removed and stored in so-called stacks. Packing will be done by digging a solid like a tube into the ground around the minefield -"Packing Cylinder". The digging in is done by a combination of rotary and reciprocating motion. "Packing Cylinder" is an analogy of pine crowns. There are cutting devices at the bottom of the "packing cylinder". The digging

of the "packing cylinder" stops at a certain level under the bottom of the mine. "Packing cylinder" is able to cut the soil layers under the mine floor and to create a solid wall. "Packing cylinder" can be of poly carbonate plastic, bakelite or any other material with a small specific gravity, which have the necessary strength. It is preferable the "packing cylinder" to be disposable. There are various design solutions in addition to the logical solution or modifying it. The basis for the logical solution is a combination of mini-ML-7 with PMN, as well as other types of mines liable to destruction because they could not be disabled. The so called "packing system and removal of mines" can be developed in the following three types of shifting, positioning and usage:

- 1) By hand with the participation of engineer operator
- 2) By vehicle or auto drone
- 3) By air drone

In order to make the minefield safe from mines mini PROM, OMZ, Valmara, S mines, POMZ, M-16 before using the "packing cylinder" it is necessary to cut the cable (cord, rope, wire, etc.) used for activation. The method of cutting by air drone will be the following: The air drone has a video camera and a robot carrying cutting device. The azimuth of the cable is fixed. The air drone lands above the mine. The cable is cut as close as it is possible to the mine. Mine is ready for packing by the "packing cylinder". Every air drone (quadrocopter or hexacopter) will have a mobile platform for arrival, departure and servicing. The servicing consists in changing the storage batteries, loading and unloading empty and full packing cylinders, etc. Mobile platforms are mounted on auto drones. With the increasing distance from the module for disable and disassembly, mobile platforms will be moved to a suitable distance from the module. Transportation of the module for disable and disassembly is done by transport trucks like auto drones. Trucks can have 3, 4, 6 or 8 wheels. Every wheel is powered by own electric motor. This allows a movement at an angle of 90° and a turn of 180° on the spot. Transport trucks will serve aero drones. They will work as a temporary storage of the empty stacks, stacks with full packing materials and devices of assistance in the demining operations. The module for disable and disassembly is an element of the Demining complex. The demining complex will have station for supplying charge for the storage batteries of the drones, photovoltaic power, communication devices, technology for destructing mines and fuses, which are not liable to disable and etc. The Complex for Robotic Demining of minefields is supposed to be integrated with INSA, SADA, SAFEDEM -Space Assets for Enhanced DEMining (SADA), IMSMA (Information Management System for Mine Action) and other technologies for detecting mines in minefields.

REFERENCES

- [1] European Space Agency (ESA), Noordwijk, The Netherlands, amnon.ginati@esa.int, Space Assets for Demining Assistance, Dr. Michiel Kruijff SERCO/ESA, Noordwijk, The Netherlands, michiel.kruijff@esa.int ,Dr. Daniel Eriksson Geneva International Center for Humanitarian Demining, Geneva, Switzerland, d.eriksson@gichd.org_Dr. Thomas Bouvet, European Space Agency (ESA), Noordwijk, The Netherlands, thomas.bouvet@esa.int ,Mr. Alexander Griffiths, Swiss Foundation for Mine Action (FSD), Geneva, Switzerland, geneva@fsd.ch .,Mr. Matthew Craig Cranfield University, United Kingdom, m.p.s.craig@cranfield.ac.uk, Prof. Hichem Sahli, Vrije Universiteit Brussel, Brussels, Belgium, hichem.sahli@etro.vub.ac.be, Mr. Fernando Valcarce González-Rosón,NSA S.A., Madrid, Spain, fvalcarce@insa.org, Mr. Philippe Willekens, International Astronautical Federation, Paris, France, philippe.willekens@iafastro.org ,Prof. Amnon Ginati, http://iap.esa.int/sites/default/files/IAC-11-B5.1.10%20-%20SADA %20-%20v2.pdf
- [2] INSA Project, http://iap.esa.int/projects/security/space-assets-fordemining-main-page
- [3] <u>http://iap.esa.int/sites/default/files/SAFEDEM-Report-v01-UAV-BHMAC.pdf</u>
- [4] Needs for new tools in humanitarian Demining, Alois J. Sieber, Technologies for Detection and Positioning, Space Applications Institute, Joint Research Centre, European Commission, 1-21020 Ispra (Va), Phone: int+39 0332 78 9089; fax: int+39 0332 78 5469; email:, alois.sieber@jrc.it, http://www.worldscibooks.com/etextbook/45 80/4580_chap01.pdf
- [5] Guidebook on Detection Technologies and Systems for Humanitarian Demining, <u>http://www.gichd.org/publications/guidebook-ondetection-technologies-and-systems-for-humanitarian-demining-en</u>
- [6] <u>http://cdn.intechopen.com/pdfs/4228/InTech-</u> <u>Integrated_robotic_systems_for_humanitarian_demining.pdf</u>, Integrated Robotic system for Humanitarian Demining
- [7] <u>http://maic.jmu.edu/journal/3.2/focus/baudion_robot/robotics.htm</u>, Humanitarian demining and robotic
- [8] <u>http://www.mikrokopter.de/ucwiki/en/HexaKopter</u>
- [9] http://www.microdrones.com/produkt-md4-1000-behoerden-en.php
- [10] http://www.gichd.org/fileadmin/pdf/technology/Technology-Worksham 2008/TechW/S Thermal Detection Systems 8 Sect 2008 rd
- Workshop-2008/TechWS-ThermalDetectionSystems-8Sept2008.pdf, Thermal Detection System, Dr. Marco Balsi,
- [11] http://www.jst.go.jp/kisoken/jirai/en/kadai/mhv-e.pdf
- [12] etc.

IAC-11-B5.1.9

Space Assets for Demining Assistance

Dr. Michiel Kruijff SERCO/ESA, Noordwijk, The Netherlands, michiel.kruijff@esa.int **Dr. Daniel Eriksson** Geneva International Center for Humanitarian Demining, Geneva, Switzerland, d.eriksson@gichd.org **Dr. Thomas Bouvet** European Space Agency (ESA), Noordwijk, The Netherlands, thomas.bouvet@esa.int Mr. Alexander Griffiths Swiss Foundation for Mine Action (FSD), Geneva, Switzerland, geneva@fsd.ch Mr. Matthew Craig Cranfield University, United Kingdom, m.p.s.craig@cranfield.ac.uk Prof. Hichem Sahli Vrije Universiteit Brussel, Brussels, Belgium, hichem.sahli@etro.vub.ac.be Mr. Fernando Valcarce González-Rosón INSA S.A., Madrid, Spain, fvalcarce@insa.org Mr. Philippe Willekens International Astronautical Federation, Paris, France, philippe.willekens@iafastro.org **Prof. Amnon Ginati** European Space Agency (ESA), Noordwijk, The Netherlands, amnon.ginati@esa.int

Populations emerging from armed conflicts often remain threatened by landmines and Explosive Remnants of War. The international Mine Action community is concerned with the relief of this threat. The Space Assets for Demining Assistance (SADA) undertaking is a set of projects that aims at developing new services to improve the socio-economic impact of mine action activities, primarily focused on the release of land thought to be contaminated, a process described as Land Release. SADA was originally initiated by the International Astronautical Federation (IAF). It is now being implemented under the Integrated Applications Promotion (IAP) programme of the European Space Agency (ESA).

Land Release in Mine Action is the process whereby the demining community identifies, surveys and prioritizes suspected hazardous areas for more detailed investigation, which eventually results in the clearance of landmines and other explosives, thereby releasing land to the local population. SADA has a broad scope, covering activities such as planning (risk and impact analysis, prioritization, resource management), field operations and reporting.

SADA services are developed in two phases: feasibility studies followed by demonstration projects. Three parallel feasibility studies are currently ongoing. They aim at defining an integrated set of space enabled services to support the Land Release process in Mine Action, and at analysing their added value, viability and sustainability. The needs of the Mine Action sector have been assessed and the potential contribution of space assets has been identified. Support services are now being designed. To test their fieldability, proofs of concept involving mine action end users in various operational field settings are also under preparation by each of the study team. The economic viability will then be assessed.

Whenever relevant and cost effective, SADA aims at integrating Earth Observation data, GNSS navigation and SatCom technologies with existing Mine Action tools and procedures, as well as with novel aerial survey technologies. Such conformity with existing user processes, as well as available budgets and appropriateness of technology based solutions given the field level operational setting are important conditions for success. The studies have already demonstrated that Earth Observation data, Satellite Communication and Navigation indeed provide added value in Mine Action activities. Such added value for example includes the benefits of easy and sustained access to Earth Observation data that can satisfy the ubiquitous needs for general purpose mapping, as well as the value of data fusion algorithms which can be applied to relevant datasets to quantify risks and socio-economic impact for prioritization and planning purposes in order to justify land release. The environment of a hazardous area can also be characterized to support the land release process including detailed survey and clearance. Satellite Communication can help to provide relevant data to remote locations and in some cases can help to integrate field data and reporting with national or international databases. Finally, Satellite Navigation can support more precise non-technical surveys as well as aerial observation with small planes or hand-launched UAV's.

To ensure the activity is genuinely user driven, the Geneva International Centre for Humanitarian Demining (GICHD) plays an important role as ESA's external advisor. ESA is furthermore supported by a representative field operator, the Swiss Foundation of Mine Action (FSD), providing ESA with a direct connection to the field level end users. Specifically FSD has provided a shared user needs baseline to the three study teams. To ensure solutions meet with end user requirements, the study teams themselves include Mine Action representatives and interact closely with their pre-existing and newly established contacts within the Mine Action community.

I. SADA AND ESA'S INTEGRATED APPLICATIONS PROGRAMME

Space Assets for Demining Assistance is a set of projects of the Integrated Applications Program (IAP) of the European Space Agency (ESA).

ESA's Agenda 2011 contains a key objective: "Development and Promotion of integrated applications (space & non-space) and integration of security in the European Space Policy. New concepts, new capabilities and a new culture have to be developed in order to respond to a multitude of needs from users who are not yet familiar with space systems." Responding to this objective are the Integrated Applications Programme (IAP), also known as ESA's ARTES 20 element (userdriven applications), as well as the ARTES 3-4 Telecommunications Applications element (productdriven applications). These elements are dedicated to development, implementation and pilot operations, utilising not only Telecommunications satellites, but also combining the use of different types of space assets, including Earth Observation and Navigation, as well as Human Spaceflight technologies.

The overall goal of the IAP program is the "the development of operational services for a wide range of users through the combination of different systems". The goal is to incubate sustainable services for the benefit of society that obtain their added value from the innovative integration of existing terrestrial with technologies space assets, such 28 Telecommunications, Earth Observation, Navigation, and Human Spaceflight technologies. "Sustainable" means here: triggered by, responsive to and sustained by real user demand, while taking into account financial (e.g. commercial) and non-financial (e.g. environmental, legal, adoptability) constraints. The provision of commercial services (rather than of mere products) is seen as a key outcome - one that offers flexibility and increases sustainability of demand, supply, and indirectly, up the value chain, also of space assets. In this way, "our satellites help to do better the daily work of society".

Such services are to be incubated through two steps or levels of ESA IAP activities:

1. Basic activities, which aim at generating, assessing and studying ideas for projects. Feasibility Studies provide the preparatory framework to identify, analyse and define new potentially sustainable activities.

2. Demonstration activities which aim at development and demonstration of the novel services

identified in the first element, until an operational maturity is achieved that is satisfactory to the users.

IAP activities cover a wide range of themes, including Health, Transport, Energy, Environment, Development, Safety, Agriculture and Fisheries.

In January of 2011, within the theme of Safety, three parallel Feasibility Studies regarding Space Assets for Demining Assistance have been initiated that intend to conclude by early 2012. One or more Demonstration Projects are then likely to follow to demonstrate the SADA services to the key mine action end users.

II. DEMINING

II.1 Challenges for Mine Action Land Release

Landmines and Explosive Remnants of War (ERW) still kill or maim civilians every day, even long after conflicts are over. For landmines alone, an estimated 110 million live units have been scattered in about 70 countries since 1960¹. At the current rate of clearance of about 500.000 mines per year² and assuming no additional mines are laid from now on, it could still take hundreds of years to find and clear all the landmines around the world. Each year the remaining units claim between 15,000 and 20,000 new victims. In addition, landmines and ERW dramatically hinder the recovery of economies wounded by a conflict, because resources located within areas such as arable land, infrastructure and water suspected of mine contamination cannot be exploited.

The 1997 Mine Ban Treaty aims to provide momentum to demining activities and targets clearance of mine affected areas within 10 years after ratification. Landmine Monitor estimates that as of August 2009 there may be left, worldwide, less than 3,000 km2 of contaminated land, in which the vast majority of the remaining mines are concentrated². However, of all the land that has been subjected to meticulous landmine clearance activities, in retrospect only about 2.5-10% was found to be contaminated - the remainder could as well have been released without clearance effort³. This fact represents a major and unnecessary cost factor, considering that the average cost of clearance is around $1/m^2$, whereas well-informed land release (without such clearance efforts) costs only $0.02-0.05/m^2$, see ⁴.

Such statistical analysis results in a need for the Mine Action community to focus their efforts in three ways:

- 1. Target with priority those minefields that are most threatening and costly to society.
- 2. Avoid the unnecessary deployment of clearance activities in non-contaminated areas.
- 3. Reduce the cost of detection and clearance per unit of land area.

With the help of new methodologies and technologies it should thus be feasible to resolve most of the (historic) landmine problem within the next few decades.

At the same time, the problem of ERW remains and even increases, in particular considering submunitions. Cluster bombs spread out many highly explosive units (the submunitions) over the surface of targeted areas, where a significant percentage does not detonate as intended (ranging from 4-50%) and thus presents a real danger to the population. The first major use of cluster bombs was in South East Asia in the 60s and 70s. Widespread usage continues to this day. As an example of the scale of the problem, in Laos alone up to 27 million submunitions remain⁵.

The combined issue of landmines and ERW calls for cost-effective innovations that improve the land release process and thus increase the socio-economic benefit of often scarce mine action activities.

II.2 Current practice of mine action land release

The process of Mine Action land release involves a significant amount of preparatory activities before mines and ERW can be located and actually cleared. Although the cost per unit of land area for these preparations is much lower than the cost for clearance, the volume of land to be investigated in the preparatory stages is generally much larger. A recommended methodology for land release is presented in Figure 7 ^{3,4,6,7}. This methodology serves as a guide for the remainder of this document, although it should be noted that it is not the only methodology and has not been implemented universally. See Figure 1 for a representation of definitions used in this listing. Figure 3 shows an example of a real world map of the areas explained here.

- a. The first step is the **General Assessment** (General Mine Action Assessment or Land Impact Survey). A high level analysis is made of risk factors and socioeconomic interests to identify and prioritize the Suspected Hazardous Areas (SHA) for investigation.
- b. Typically a **Non-Technical Survey** will then be conducted which can consist of a range of information sources including local interviews, incident reports, and analysis of historical conflict information. In some cases, accurate and reliable

records of mine locations exist which results in a significant reduction in the amount of time to clear. More typically however only a very limited amount of suspected land can then be cancelled so that it can be used by local communities or for national and local development, whilst the remainder will then be demarcated as a Confirmed Hazardous Area (CHA) for subsequent Technical Survey and clearance.

- c. Through a **Technical Survey** most of the CHA will be investigated further in order to identify what areas require clearance, and which can be released without full mine clearance. This is usually conducted through lane clearance involving mine detectors and probing, visual inspection and other on-site activities. Patterns and other evidence is used to determine the Defined Hazardous Area (**DHA**) which subsequently requires clearance.
- d. Only at this time the **close-in mine and ERW detection and clearance** will take place, in the DHA. Clearance is conducted, detected contamination is removed, and the land is thereby ready for hand over to impacted communities for effective use.



Figure 1. Schematic definitions for hazard classification in Land Release.

The final step of demining, involving mine detection and clearance remains a painstakingly slow process. Humanitarian demining requires a near perfect detection (a near 100% mine detection probability) in the sense that mines shall not be missed. So-called false negatives can not be accepted. For this reason, detection equipment must be tuned to respond even to low signals, which often causes the equipment to provide a false positive reading for objects and disturbances in the ground that are neither mines nor ERW. In fact, such false alarms routinely outnumber the actual detections of mines by hundreds to one and thus become primary drivers of the clearance cost.

Trained animals such as dogs (and rats) currently provide the most sensitive chemical tracing of mines and produce few false alarms. Though, in optimal ground, dogs detect mines in no more than about 95% of the cases. Such detection probability is therefore only sufficient for confirmation purposes. For some environments demining machines can be very suitable⁸, though they are often costly to acquire, to deploy, and to maintain.

The primary method for obtaining sufficient detection probability of buried explosive ordinance is still a manual based process that involves close inspection of the soil by trained personnel equipped with individual prodders and metal detectors. On average a trained deminer processes a mere $35-50 \text{ m}^2$ per day.

The development of novel mine and ERW detection technologies is hampered by the multi-faceted nature of the problem. Mines, ERW and minefields can appear in a wide range of scenarios with varied characteristics including the type of terrain, type and conditions of the soil, type of minefield, type of mine or ERW, range of depth and orientation, and varied obstacles that impact upon the effective detection such as vegetation or metal contamination.

A large variety of innovative technologies for mine and ERW close-in detection are effective in laboratory conditions, e.g. Ground Penetrating Radar (GPR, Figure 2) and acoustic sensing. Each method has its own strengths and weaknesses. For example, GPR in combination with a metal detector for example works well for shallow mines in dry soil⁹, whereas mine detection dogs do better in wet soil, but not on steep slopes, etc. However so far, no single innovative technology has provided an adequate solution covering the full of contamination range and field conditions^{8,10,11}.



Figure 2. Ground Penetrating Radar result example for an anti-tank mine.

Stand-off detection systems have also been studied recently for the purpose of individual mine and ERW detection. Although it would be highly desirable to reliably detect individual buried landmines from a remote standpoint, a solution is considered by mine action experts and the technology sector not to be available in the near term.





Figure 3. Example of maps indicating SHA (red/black), CHA (blue) and cleared areas (light blue) vs. Google Earth image, courtesy of BHMAC.

II.2 User segments

Within the complex arena of stakeholders (Figure 4)¹², users of humanitarian (non-military) land release services based on space assets can be divided over principally three segments: decision makers, operators and donors.

1. Decision makers in this context are the entities that decide on prioritization of regions for Non Technical Survey, Technical Survey and clearance. They may be National Mine Action Authorities (NMAA), or in their absence, UN bodies such as UNMAS or government authorities supported by UNDP. Such decision makers need socio-economic impact information to make reliable estimates of the mine/ERW problem in their country, as well as an overview of the resources and difficulties involved in implementing mine action activities. At the national operational level, National Mine Action Centers (NMAC), often assisted by NGO's or

UNMAS, coordinate the regional activities of demining organizations.

- 2. The regional **field operators** may be NGO's, military, commercial demining companies, typically employing local people trained for mine action activities. They need services to support operational planning and the demining operations themselves.
- 3. **Donors** are unlikely to be direct customers of SADA services, but are influential, as they will want to have access to a reliable indicator of the progress of mine action activities and receive quantitative information to support investment decisions in particular equipments or methodologies. They often have particular constraints with respect to the activities they fund, e.g. limited to a particular region or type of activity (e.g. mine education, landmine clearance).

In some cases, demining activities are initiated by corporations with localized commercial exploitation needs, e.g. to provide access to resources or infrastructure. Such **corporate users** can be seen as a fourth group of users within the scope of SADA.



Figure 4. Mine Action stakeholders, source: GICHD.org

II.3 Users' drivers and constraints

Mine Action users have clear needs and will accept innovations only if certain conditions are met (see also ^{4,13}), including:

• The cost/benefit ratio is a major driver. Funding for research and investment is limited as budgets are often earmarked for specific identified mine or ERW clearance work. Donors may however be more willing to invest if non technical effectiveness can be traced clearly in a quantified, visual and objective manner. The cost/benefit ratio at a given budget can further be improved at the level of the General Assessment by maximizing the socio-economic impact of a given land release effort. For this, strategic planning tools are necessary, which could be based on an integration of remote sensing data with existing databases. At the level of the Non-Technical Survey, significant costs could be saved by more efficient collection and integration of field level data. Improvement of the Technical Survey which distinguishes contaminated zones from mine/ERW-free zones could lead to a more accurate focus for scarce mine action clearance resources and could thus reduce the amount of unnecessary fieldwork. According to a 2004 study on landmine clearing over 15 countries an average of 97.5% of cleared land proved to be uncontaminated³.

- Innovations (technologies and methods) should be easily deployable and generate immediate increase in land release efficiency. To this end they should be easy to use and in line with existing procedures. In fact any deviation would require significant additional implementation and training costs. This necessary "fieldability" of the system also includes also includes ease of use by operators, appropriate technology and interoperability with existing tools (such as the Information Management System for Mine Action, IMSMA, as detailed below¹⁴).
- Overall detection performance of the technology is imperative. Performance does not necessarily have to be obtained by a single detection technology. A toolbox of innovative and complementary detection technologies could be utilized, each with its own strengths under certain known scenarios, surface and weather conditions. A reliable method would then be required to characterize the scenario present at a given time and for a given geographical area, and thus select which of the available detection technologies should be deployed for optimal performance and cost. Performance parameters include sensitivity or

detection probability (high value reduces the risk of releasing land that still contains mines or ERW) and the Positive Predictive Value (PPV) of the detection or discriminatory ability (with high value, few false alarms are generated).

• Assistance to access, demarcate and navigate the zone to be cleared, for more automated reporting, data sharing, for secure communication and data relay in remote areas, etc.

II.4 Recent developments

Maturing technologies and procedures could make a real positive impact to Mine Action land release activities if properly integrated into an efficient seamless service and methodology. Advances have been made on the organizational level. In 2009, standards for Land Release processes have been added to the International Mine Action Standards (IMAS 08.20-08.22)^{15,16}. These standards also serve to avoid inflation of the mine problem, and discourage the assignment of large amounts of resources to areas that have only low impact or a weak case for being contaminated.

The Geneva International Center for Humanitarian Demining (GICHD)³ has developed and is promoting the widespread use of the Information Management System for Mine Action (IMSMA), originally released in 1999¹⁷. It is supported by a definition of best practices and standards for usage and marking of maps in Mine Action related Geospatial Information Systems (GIS). IMSMA includes a database with an intuitive graphical user interface (GUI) and GIS that can be used for planning, prioritizing, managing, reporting and mapping the results of Mine Action surveys and clearance activities. It is in use in more than 80% of mine action programmes around the world.

Stand-off detection, even if it does not provide sufficient overall detection performance to proceed directly to clearance activities can provide important complementary inputs to Technical Survey and can assist with the discrimination between mine/ERW-free and contaminated field based locations significantly reducing land area for close-in detection^{18,19} (Figure 6).

The so-called SMART approach (Space and Airborne Mined Area Reduction Tools²⁰) and related approaches such as the Decision Support System $(DSS)^{21,22}$, the Airborne Minefield Area Reduction $(ARC)^{23,24}$ and its spin-off "General Aerial Survey"¹⁰ have been recognized to offer support to the efforts in area prioritization and hazard confirmation.

These methodologies focus on indicators of landmine presence. It must be stressed that they are not a mine detection technology, but rather a methodology that integrates a variety of geographical data. They output maps of danger, based on indicators of mine presence, obtained from contextual information, such as spaceborne and airborne data, combined with Mine Action information, such as accidents, mine field records, historical events. Tests on actual minefields have demonstrated that these approaches provide a good indication of mine presence and produces a useful recommendation for demining action. In addition, they are able to reliably identify some of the suspected contaminated areas as uncontaminated, based on evidence of human activities. Although costs are relatively high and specific expertise is required to support the interpretation of the acquired stand-off data, the DSS has been successfully operated on extended yet remote (so-called "Class-III") areas in Croatia that otherwise could not be cost-effectively released.

Such approaches that fuse space, airborne and geospatial data are able to deal with innovative inputs, as they aggregate all available evidence (indicative of mine absence or mine presence) into a consolidated index of mine presence or absence. There is thus a flexible potential for enhancements, such as inclusion of remote sensing technologies and data for detection of evidence of mine laying activity or submunitions damage but also for a more direct detection of (individual) mines and ERW.

Evidence for mine laying or bombing activity may be gathered by analysis of historical data sets. Regular comparison of optical or radiometric imagery in conflict areas may reveal mine fields or locations as soon as the mines/ERW are deployed, based e.g. on temporary changes in the soil and vegetation structure. This comparative analysis may also be applied to past conflicts. To this end, an inventory of relevant available spaceborne/airborne imagery may provide support.

Preliminary testing and service operations in Israel and Angola have suggested that plants and microbes growing in a contaminated field could be subject for identification from satellite hyperspectral imagery^{25,26}. Such a technology could provide valuable complementary information for a range of mine action programs that face particular difficulties that conventional methods can only handle at very high cost (**Figure 5**).

There are various concepts for direct mine and ERW detection, which are not yet available at operational level, that could be enhanced by stand-off technologies, such as:

- Objects on the surface such as submunitions can be detected in various ways including optical and multispectral sensing.
- Objects just under the surface could be detected through day-night effects unique to explosives locations by diurnal comparison of stand-off detection data, using infrared sensing or radiometry²⁷.
- Various airborne detection systems for individual buried mines or ERW are under development, which make use of a combination of ground penetrating radar and InSAR-type algorithms.
- A proposed detection method for individual mines or ERW uses biomarkers like microbes emitting fluorescent light when in contact with explosives which can be excited by laser light (close-in technology) for detection from a stand-off location²⁸.
- In some cases, aerial magnetic field sensing can be used e.g. to detect patterns of metal anti-tank mines.
- Change detection could be suitable for delineation of potential mine or ERW areas.

The stand-off detection methods that detect individual mines and ERW, even if limited in detection

probability, typically promise relatively low false alarm rates. Thus, they could help to recognize patterns in mine-laying or submunitions clustering and to define tighter boundaries for resource intensive close-in detection and clearance work. The extent to which such a reduction of close-in detection effort is accepted is a matter of risk management and will generally depend on an individual national authority.

Other developments cover field and reporting activities of all types that may well be streamlined by user friendly satellite navigation and communication applications. For example, current navigation methodologies for the demarcation of mine/ERW fields are based on bearing and distance measurements, but could be improved by augmented satellite navigation technologies providing the required accuracy to allow operating under vegetation canopy or other challenging environments.



Figure 5. Potential countries suitable for hyperspectral detection of vegetation contaminated with traces of explosives, following user interest expression in ESA survey. High interest = 1, very high interest = 4. The scoring is a combined value, relative not only to other countries but also to other (not-listed) services. The "sustainability relevance" ranking of the selection criteria is based on the level of interest as expressed by the mine action community as a whole.



Figure 6. Targeted benefits of land release by standoff detection

II.3 Space assets for mine action

A non-exhaustive list of potential services relying on space assets is described here referring also to the methodology presented in Figure 7.

At the level of General Assessment, Earth observation can provide beneficial support. The starting point for General Assessment could be existing map material and data such as digital terrain models and land use maps. If these are not considered to be sufficient, additional new satellite imagery could complete the information. EO data mapping of suspected contaminated areas could be used to indicate risk factors of mine presence (such as strategic position) as well as socio-economic impact (e.g. fertility of the land). By integrating demographic and topographic maps, areas of high density of human activity, heavily used access pathways, living areas and grounds used for sports and other activities could be identified. This information could be combined to produce impact maps for decision makers to define priority zones and to plan activities for maximum impact within a given budget and timeframe (Service 1 in Figure 7).

For the Non-Technical Survey, GIS and Earth Observation data combined with GNSS could be used to georeference reports and identify and mark suspect locations (Service 2 in Figure 7).

For the Technical Survey, various space assets could contribute to the detection of minefields and ERWcontaminated areas. These tasks will then require less field work (the stand-off detection perhaps fitting better the non-intrusive definition of Non-Technical Survey).

Minefields may have a different signature from space/air over various frequencies compared to surrounding fields or the same fields before mining (Service 3 in Figure 7). Specifically, if historical data is present or alternatively captured at the beginning of conflicts, identifying such changes can be a viable approach. Spaceborne Earth Observation data could help increase the overall performance level of the aerial and close-in detection by generating recommendations for sensing methods and timing which depend heavily on the scenario including topography, weather, vegetation state, as well as existing knowledge. Soil moisture data and vegetation density dynamics derived from multi-spectral infrared/optical sensors could provide insight into vegetation levels and seasonal patterns. Combined with surface slope mapping and weather forecasts, the best technology selection and the best times in the year to operate the stand-off or close-in detection could be determined. In particular planning of demining activities could be improved and costs could be better estimated (Service 4 in Figure 7).

Satellite navigation provides the means to optimize the routing of sensing aircraft/UAV over zones of investigation, reducing overlap and time to get full coverage, and thereby the cost of fuel, manpower and maintenance. Low-cost 2D/3D mapping technologies using hand-launched UAV's are currently available^{29,30}. Precise navigation is also required to geo-reference remote sensing data to the observed position on the ground (Service 5 in Figure 7).

Satellite navigation technology could be used to unambiguously and efficiently fence off danger zones and mark released areas, and reduce costly unnecessary safety margins due to inaccurate information, common as a result of conventional distance-bearing methods. Future Galileo GPS navigation signals and Satellite Based Augmentation Systems such as EGNOS can be combined to improve not only accuracy but also to significantly improve signal integrity and availability in case of obstruction, such as under vegetation canopy or in mountain valleys³¹ (Service 7 in Figure 7). Terrestrial relative positioning systems based on satellite navigation allow position accuracy well below one meter (differential GPS), and if required, centimetre level (RTK network). The latter will be much more costly to install, but may have additional benefits such as for agriculture, thus requiring careful trade-off. Such precision may be relevant for site marking and guidance purposes (Service 8 in Figure 7).

Communication is obviously critical in Mine Action, and is required between national and often remote regional mine action centers, as well as for national and international coordination (such as involving operators' main offices, UN bodies, GICHD for IMSMA software, and international conferences). In addition, the SADA services themselves may require reliable communication links for delivery of maps.

Mine Action communications are generally not considered highly time-critical and given the absence, degradation, or break-down of terrestrial infrastructure, solutions are almost always available (incl. satellite phone back-up, manual file transfer, or sheer patience). However, Satellite Communication may well have a more constructive role to play. Broadband Satellite Communication (e.g. BGAN or possibly VSAT based) can enable cost-efficient and reliable provision of EO services (map delivery) as previously mentioned to remote mine action centers. These communication infrastructures could then also be used for reliable communication, reporting, conferencing, as well as software updates. A more coherent and reliable communication solution which reduces delays and interruptions is likely to improve adherence to reporting procedures, which will benefit of traceability and quality management of mine action activities (Service 6 in Figure 7).

Finally, following the release of contaminated land, donors can be provided with impact maps overlaid with land release data, base on integration of GIS technology with Satellite Navigation and Earth Observation data as an insightful means of quantifying progress (Service 9 in Figure 7).



Figure 7. Recommended process for Land Release. Potential for Space Assets is indicated.

II.4 The SADA Project

In order to maximize impact on socio-economic development of landmine and ERW impacted countries, the SADA Feasibility Studies aim to assess the feasibility and viability of innovative integration of existing terrestrial methodologies and technologies with space enabled services to improve and optimize the planning, preparation, efficiency and impact of land release activities in Mine Action in order to answer the following questions:

- What added value can space assets provide in:
 - increasing the socio-economic benefit of mine action as a result of better prioritization,
 - o improving non-technical survey work,
 - confirming and defining hazardous areas (incl. minefield detection) as well as land cancellation and release,
 - enhancing the mine and ERW detection effort by using stand-off imaging to better plan the use of close-in technologies,
 - supporting field work (incl. clearance)
 - reporting of results and interfacing with databases.
- How can this added value be improved by integration of space enabled technologies with existing accepted procedures, systems and services?
- What should an integrated system and service look like taking into account the current modus operandi, interests, constraints and concerns of mine action stakeholders?
- What sustainable services can be realistically provided considering currently available space assets, as well as technical and commercial viability?
- Can a service provider(s) and user(s) be identified to take part in and co-fund a potential follow-on demonstration project?
- Which are the capability gaps that cannot be overcome with existing assets?

II.5 The Study Teams

Three consortia, each with complementary capabilities and user representation, are undertaking the SADA Feasibility Studies in parallel. They are led respectively by Infoterra (UK), Radiolabs (IT) and INSA (E). ESA is supported in its management of these activities by the GICHD, which acts as a neutral

observer. GICHD and the participating users and consortia are further introduced below.

<u>GICHD</u>

The GICHD is an international non-profit organization based in Switzerland which is staffed by mine action experts. The GICHD, in partnership with others, strives to provide capacity development support, undertake applied research, and develop standards, at increasing the performance aimed and professionalism of mine action. In addition, the GICHD supports the implementation of relevant instruments of international law, and manages the development and review of the IMAS standards on behalf of UNMAS to guide the planning, implementation and management of mine action programmes ¹⁵.

The GICHD role in SADA is to ensure the relevance and applicability of the results from the feasibility studies, and to coordinate the studies with other mine action developments. For this reason GICHD has supported the project definition, participates in project reviews, and has hosted a SADA discussion with the consortia and user community during the 14th International Meeting of National Mine Action Programme Directors and UN Advisors (March 2011).

SADA leverages on GICHD experience and ongoing research. For example, in August 2011, GICHD hosted a training workshop for the SADA consortia in order to allow them to develop effective interfaces between SADA services and IMSMA¹⁷.



Figure 8. SADA-IMSMA interface workshop at GICHD

User involvement

Beyond the support of GICHD, the Mine Action community is broadly represented in SADA:

• Both during and following the 14th International Meeting of National Mine Action Programme

Directors and UN Advisors in Geneva in early 2011, ESA and the SADA consortia have extensively discussed mine action needs and concerns with a broad range of users. Part of the results which covering 37 contributors have been documented through an ESA User Survey (see Section III.1).

- Each of the consortia has representative Mine Action users (NGO's, commercial operators, national authorities) directly involved in their study teams.
- The consortia have held their own workshops and conducted individual user surveys to collect and analyse mine action user needs and concerns.
- Each consortium will hold a proof of concept supported by a relevant Mine Action programme (including Afghanistan, Bosnia i Herzegovina, and Chile).
- ESA is supported in particular by a representative field operator, the Swiss Foundation of Mine Action (FSD), an NGO providing ESA and individual consortia with a direct connection to mine action field operators. FSD is active in Lao, Tajikistan, Lebanon, Afghanistan, and Armenia, and provides ESA with user needs and feedback based on the work of the consortia, as well as hosting a field visit to Tajikistan for the benefit of the SADA consortia.



Figure 9. Mine affected countries vs. nations so far that have representatives participating in SADA.

Figure 9 provides an overview of the mine affected countries as well as of the contributors to the SADA projects so far.

Consortia

- Infoterra (UK). The Infoterra consortium consisting also of Cranfield Mine Action (Cranfield University) and BAE Systems provides a unique combination of experience of space enabled solutions to benefit a wide range of sectors, extensive expertise on state of the art sensor technology, and extensive experience of the mine action sector through experience of close collaboration with over 30 mine action programmes as well as national and international non governmental organisations, national authorities and mine action centres, as well as commercial mine action companies. The consortium benefits greatly from the direct involvement of MAG, and MineTech International, as well as representative members of the national mine action programmes in Sudan and Afghanistan (two of the largest mine action programmes in the world).
- Radiolabs (IT), an international consortium with Università di Roma "Sapienza" (IT), MEEO (IT), Vrije Universiteit Brussel (B), Aurensis (E), and domain experts GTD - Sistemas de Informacion (E), Agenzia Industrie Difesa (IT) and Appalti Bonifiche Costruzione (IT). This "SAFEDEM" consortium is active in all the phases of the development lifecycle with expertise covering Earth observation and mapping, unmanned aerial vehicles, satellite navigation, (satellite) communications, Mine Action applications based on IT (Information Management, Geographic Information Systems, Data Mining, Geospatial and Risk Analysis), artificial intelligence and data processing.
- **INSA (E)**, an all-Spanish consortium with Hispasat (E) and domain expert EXPAL. The consortium combines expertise in remote sensing products provision and operational systems development, satellite communications provision, knowledge of the military mine action market and mine land release expertise.

III. SADA INTERMEDIATE RESULTS AND STATUS

III.1 User Needs

Shared User Baseline

The FSD "Shared User Baseline" produced for the the SADA studies details the peculiarities of demining and land release in Mine Action. Following a conflict, risks, benefits and hence Mine Action priorities typically shift significantly over time (Figure 11). Threats within a post-conflict area often occur in a mix of various scenarios, in terms of contamination (patterned, non-patterned minefields, and/or ERW), as well as physical environment (such as mountains, deserts, grass, bush etc.). As no single "silver bullet" solution exists covering all scenarios, it is not easy to define a specialized service that meets the majority of user needs even within a single country or mine action programme.

Services must therefore be flexible, generic and be capable of integrating different inputs. The use of IMSMA is one of the few common factors within the sector, and general purpose mapping has been identified as the most common need. FSD also confirms there is a general need for access to reliable information that does not require field based access to suspected hazardous areas, and for methodology and technology to better reduce (cancel or release) non-affected land, and to provide better reports/rationale to donors. There is *no* need for better clearance (destruction) technology as current approaches are widely considered to be satisfactory.

Solutions should therefore be robust and based on incremental innovation, be built on or interoperable with existing tools & systems (such as with VHF/HF/mobile phone, (D)GPS etc), and be operable and maintainable by local staff who require minimal infrastructure and training.

Requirements analysis has indicated that costs should be in keeping with individual donor priorities and budgets, and there should not be an expectation that cost for a service/solution will be borne by the host country. As most high impact, easy access and welldocumented minefields have been cleared, funding for Mine Action is currently levelling off despite the abundance of remaining ERW and more challenging minefields. The priority is to integrate mine action into other types of development, such as traditional development, reconstruction, recovery, peace and security. To obtain and maintain donor support, results should be quantifiable not only in terms of socioeconomic benefit, but also in relation to development goals (such as agriculture & food security, infrastructure, health, and stabilisation of populations).

ESA User Survey

The ESA User Survey was a crude survey among the mine action community to map the level of interest in services and improvements that may be supported by space assets. The survey covered 37 respondents from 20 mine affected countries and areas, as well as various UN and NGO representatives. An overview of intermediate results (30 respondents, 15 affected countries/areas) are presented in Figure 15.

Participants were asked to judge an item as "Relevant" if it relates to:

- a core activity for their organisation,
- an issue of high urgency or high impact for the region,
- a difficult issue to deal with, i.e. many resources would be required on a daily basis to deal with this issue to your full satisfaction,
- a large scale issue, in terms of area affected or total level of contamination, or
- a chronic issue.

Most services listed were considered to be highly relevant. In order to identify confirmation bias or bias by selectivity of the respondents (Figure 14), a rescaling was performed, from which confirmation bias was found not to be too significant however the relatively large fraction of information management professionals was noted to have raised the relative relevance of technical and information related services.

Consortia Users

The consortia took these initial ESA survey results into account in subsequent discussions with mine action end users, through web surveys, interviews and workshops. Subsequent identified consortia needs were largely in line with the ESA survey results, though have been more specific in the detail of needs, requirements, constraints and success criteria in order to define commercially viable services.

Top relevance

- 19 Planning & prioritization of mine action activities
- 19
 Land release to enable access and repopulation

 17
 Information to maximise release of land with high socio
- economic impact 16 Information to improve land release without technical survey and more objective SHA delimitation
- 16 Land release to enable agriculture/farming
- Collecting & combining indicators of presence or absence of contamination
- 15 Detailed hazard mapping (from historical data, field reports, feature recognition, geographical, climatic indicators, ordnance footprint estimation)

Not so relevant

- 13 Improved capacity building and risk education in absence of on-site experts
- 11 Land release for other purposes (tourism, Art. 5 obligation, ...)
- 11 Demining assistance for terrain with difficult access or challenging conditions for dogs and machines
- 09 Assessing impact of floods, landslides and other events that affect mine/ERW distribution

Table 1. Relevant services with potential space asset contribution as ranked by the survey respondents (ad hoc scorings)

III.2 SADA High Level Concepts and Next Steps

Infoterra Consortium

The Infoterra consortium has identified a wide range of user needs and requirements relative to the provision of space enabled solutions (Figure 10). The key challenge that they have identified relates to the cost effectiveness of such solutions, a factor that has limited the adoption of previous similar technologies at both a national and global level. The consortium has defined two fundamental yet flexible, and integrated services:

(i) Decision Support Service

Based primarily on Earth Observation data processing chain, prepared to take in other geographical data sources.

(ii) Field Support Service

With the intention to support field teams with mapping, communication, navigation and GIS functionalities.

The consortium is working closely with their representative end users in the preparation of a proof of concept which will trial their proposed two-pronged space enabled integrated service in order to directly benefit the mine action sector, and look forward to further refining their proposed service based on important feedback from end users.



Figure 10. Infoterra high level functional SADA concept.

Radiolabs Consortium (SAFEDEM)

Having finalised the user requirements and needs phase, the focus of the Radiolabs Consortium "SAFEDEM" concept is *Data Acquisition* and *Data Exploitation*, aiming to provide operational and decision support for Mine Action Land Release process, mainly in the context the activities of the General Assessment, the Non-Technical Survey and the Technical Survey, described in Section II.2. New tools will be designed in the form of added-value services and/or plug-in applications to IMSMA with direct interfacing to it. The SAFEDEM concept combines thus two elements:

1. SAFEDEM Data Acquisition Services

- A pyramidal remote sensing imagery acquisition (historical Low to high resolution Satellite images, combined with very High unmanned aerial vehicle (UAV) images),
- Thematic maps production, including but not limited to, topographic, land cover, land cover change, Digital Terrain Models (DTM), soil, mine and mine field indicators maps, and GIS layers production,
- Field Mobile Service at the intersection of GIS, Navigation systems and Telecommunications implementing the so-called 'telegeoprocessing' technologies such as: Integration of mobile computing, data acquisition and GIS (Mobile geoprocessing)

2. SAFEDEM Data Exploitation Services

These services are Geospatial Decision Support and advanced on-line reporting, analytics, dashboard – Business Intelligence Services Platform, to sustain the workflow of the above considered Mine Action Activities, in particular the following survey process phases:

- (i) planning and preparation,
- (ii) data collection,
- (iii) analysis, integration and interpretation,
- (iv) risk and impact assessment, and

reporting & dissemination.



Figure 11. Mine Action Life Cycle

The SAFEDEM consortium is closely collaborating with the Bosnia and Herzegovina Mine Action Center, the Tajikistan Mine Action Centre-United Nations Development Programme, and the United Nations Mine Action Office in Sudan, in refining user requirements and user needs assessment with respect to operational scenarios and stakeholders characterisation, and scenarios proposal for the proof of concept. The overall planes of the proof of concept are to demonstrate the feasibility of SAFEDEM Services to assess their usefulness in the above process phases (i) and (ii), these will comprise also aspects of process phase (iii) analysis, integration and interpretation, as well partly (iv) risk and impact assessment. It should be noted that the scenarios for the proof of concept are also being discussed with other Mine Action Centres and Mine Action Operators (NGO's and Commercial) to get a broader feedback in the user needs assessment as well as the development of the business model required by the SADA terms of reference.





INSA Consortium

INSA Services proposed

Services proposed are classified in four categories or groups related to the phases of the mine action activities:

• *General Assessment*: a complete service providing strategic information for planning and prioritization of mine action activities is defined for this stage of the land release process, including information about real contaminated areas (better SHA delimitation), socioeconomic impact information and cartography support, which will be an advantage for the planning tasks and Land Impact Survey (LIS) activities.

- Non Technical Survey: two services are defined for • this phase, with the main objective of providing confidence data about the evidence of mine/ERW presence and absence in a specific region or area. The first service focuses on the detection of visible destroved bridges. craters. destroyed infrastructures/buildings, etc. (evidence of mine/ERW presence) and the second one focuses on the detection of land use changes on a yearly basis to indentify which lands can be released (evidence of mine/ERW absence).
- *Technical Survey*: for the technical survey phase the SADA system will provide a service describing and classifying in detail the vegetation and the soil type presented in a specific region or area, which will improve the technical survey planning tasks achieving a more efficient deployment of the technical assets in the field.
- **Post-clearance and report:** once the demining activities are finished the user demands a monitoring tool in a long term basis to provide donors verification of the invested donations by providing information about the use of the released lands. There is also a need of a monitoring service showing the evolution of the demining activities. These two factors will be provided in the service defined for this phase.

Communication and navigation support services will also be provided for field site operations. It is assumed that any of the previous phases may involve field deployment, so there will be support for all the phases of the land release process. The main communication service to be provided is voice communication between the field offices and working sites located in remote where the existing telecommunications areas infrastructure does not provide coverage. Navigation support service will be provided with different degrees of accuracy for the different phases of the land release. It is understood that Technical Survey (TS) teams may need high accuracy positioning data unlike LIS or non-TS teams, and this fact must be considered.

INSA Concept description

The concept definition takes into account at least the Information Management System for Mine Action (IMSMA), a tool that is already well-established in the community. It is integrated into the architecture for the services provision. Space assets are a key part of the architecture, helping to fill the gaps identified with the already used technologies. The main blocks composing the SADA system are depicted in Figure 10.



Figure 13: INSA SADA system main blocks

The Remote Sensing Data Processing Center (RSDPC) will be in charge of processing the remote sensing data and making the resulting products available to the users. Therefore, it will carry out the generation of the different products demanded by the users and the delivery to them. The RSDPC is also a front-end interface to the remote sensing and auxiliary data suppliers (through the mentioned interfaces) and will be in charge of products distribution to the users.

Within the RSDPC, The Processing block will prepare all remote sensing data acquired by the existing airborne, satellite sensors, and auxiliary products and generate the different products and related metadata. Finally a Database Manager is needed in order to facilitate the integration of the indicators of the different products, and to provide storing and archive capability (geospatial database of the products and user information classification).

The "User Community" has been included in a single box to state that the user of the system can be any organization related to the mine action community: a decision maker, mine action center, NGO, commercial company, military, etc.

Finally field demining sites are depicted in order to consider the fact that a subset of the services to be provided by the SADA system will apply exclusively to these field sites (namely the Handheld Terminals), specially navigation and communication services.

INSA Proof of concept

The INSA proof of concept shall be the opportunity to validate the system and service design. Users from Mine Action Coordination centre of Afghanistan (MACCA) and Bosnia Herzegovina Mine action centre (BHMAC) shall be receiving the products generated by the consortium for their validation. This will be a good opportunity to test the critical technologies against user data and requirements and create user awareness about the integrated technologies capacity.

Some examples included in the PoC shall be the suspect area reduction using a non-technical method and provision of non-biased information of results and socioeconomic impact achieved after the mine action activities.

V. CONCLUSION

Land Release in Mine Action is a process involving a multitude of possible scenarios and technologies. There is a clear need for an end-to-end assistance service for enabling Mine Action land release. the service should support planning, categorization and prioritization of geographical areas and scenarios to be dealt with for realising maximum socio-economic benefit. Field data collection and reporting should be improved. All services should be in line with the already ubiquitous IMSMA software.

Stand-off detection could be used at various levels of the land release process to support risk mapping, impact mapping, minefield and ERW-contaminated area detection and eventually to help to couple the most appropriate detection technology to meet field conditions.

As far as detection of individual mines or ERW itself is concerned, the main driver is the need for near flawless detection probability, requiring sensitive detection methods that offer a reduced false alarm rate. To make a difference, Minefield, ERW and mine detection technologies should be fieldable, cost effective, reliable, and discriminatory. In many cases, multiple detection technologies may be employed and the true benefit may come from their optimal combination and fusion of data.

The land release process is expected to be improved by space enabled services currently being defined by the three SADA consortia. Proof of Concepts are currently being initiated, and, if successful, commercial services will be developed as part of one or more Demonstration Projects.



Figure 14. ESA survey respondents analysis.

Please rate the "Relevance" of the following Programme Management activities/services to your organisation and region/country (")

Please rate the "Relevance" of the following Non-Technical Survey activities/services to your organisation and region/country (*)



Plasse rate be "Relevance" of the Following Programme Management activities/services to your erganisation and region/country (*) Motional or regional Relation of chiefer. Automation instant. Relation of chiefer. Anorea multicle of the service Relation of the service rel

Planning B.





Figure 15. ESA survey results of Mine Action user interest in services with space asset elements (30 responses intermediate result).

REFERENCES

¹ Rehabilitation of landmine victims — the ultimate challenge, N. E. Walsh & W. S. Walsh,
http://www.who.int/ bulletin/volumes/81/9/Walsh.pdf
² Land Mine Monitor on Mine Action status, <u>http://lm.icbl.org/index.php/</u> publications/
display?url=lm/2009/es/mine_action.html, http://lm.icbl.org/lm/2009/res/Landmines_Report_2009.pdf
⁴ Big Bang Developing a Global Estimate of Humanitarian Mine Action Requirements (Sentember 2006
March 2008) Public Report v2 May 2008 The Marshall Legacy Institute. James Madison University's
Mine Action Information Center and the Survey Action Center, on request.
⁵ ICBL on the cluster munition problem, http://www.icbl.org/index.php/icbl/Problem
⁶ A Guide to Land Release: non-technical methods, http://www.gichd.org/publications/subject/land-
release/a-guide-to-land-release-non-technical-methods-2
A Guide to Mine Action and Explosive Remnants of War, http://www.gichd.org/publications/a-guide-to-
⁸ Alternatives for landmine detection, Rand Scientific and Policy Institute, Santa Monica, 2003
⁹ Douglas O. Carlson, Herbert A. Duvoisin III, Kevin L. Johnson and Marquette Trishaun, "Autonomous
mine detection system (AMDS) incorporating SFCW GPR and CWMD sensors for discrimination",
Proc. SPIE 7664, 766414 (2010);
¹⁰ Guidebook on Detection Technologies and Systems for Humanitarian Demining, <u>http://www.gichd.org/</u>
publications/subject/technology-machines-and-demining-equipment/guidebook-on-detection-
¹¹ Handheld Operational Demining System project (HOPE) http://www.esa.int/esaCP/ESAL34OWVMC
Improving 0.html
¹² E-Mine resource on mine action organizations, projects etc., www.mineaction.org
¹³ Mine Action Equipment, Study of Global Operational Needs, <u>http://www.gichd.org/</u>
publications/subject/technology-machines-and-demining-equipment/mine-action-equipment-study-of-
global-operational-needs-1 ¹⁴ EUDEM State-of-the-art database on Humanitarian Demining in Europe, www.eudem vub ac be
¹⁵ IMAS, http://www.mineactionstandards.org/imas.htm, http://www.gichd.org/en/operational-assistance-
research/land-release/imas-on-land-release/
¹⁶ A guide to International Mine Action Standards, Edition 2010, http://www.gichd.org/publications/a-guide-
to-the-international-mine-action-standards-2
imsma/overview/
¹⁸ B. Maathuis. Remote sensing based detection of landmine suspect areas and minefields, PhD Dissertation,
Hamburg University, Germany, 2001
¹⁹ H. Sahli, F. Busto, A. Katartzis, I. Vanhamel, "Remote sensing minefield area reduction: Semantic
knowledge-based image understanding', ESA-EUSU 2004: Theory and Applications of Knowledge driven Image Information Mining with focus on Earth Observation, Madrid, Spain, 2004
²⁰ SMART. EC IST-2000-25044. http://www.smart.rma.ac.be/
²¹ Milan Bajić & Roman Turšič, Operations with Advanced Intelligence Decision Support System for Mine
Suspected Area assessment in Croatia and Bosnia and Herzegovina, Third Mine Action Technology
Workshop, Sept. 6-8 2010, Geneva. http://www.gichd.org/fileadmin/pdf/technology/Technology-
Workshop-2010/C-6Sept2010-SMART-TechWS.pdf
of Mine Suspected Areas. Proceedings of the 7th International Symposium "Humanitarian Demining
2010", 27 to 30 April 2009. Šibenik. Croatia.
²³ Airborne Minefield Area Reduction – EC IST-2000-25300 <u>http://www.arc.vub.ac.be/</u>
²⁴ J. Chan, H. Sahli, Y. Wang, "Semantic risk estimation of suspected minefields based on spatial
relationships analysis of minefield indicators from multilevel remote sensing imagery", Proc. SPIE Vol.
5/94, Detection and Remediation Technologies for Mines and Minelike Targets X, pp. 10/1-10/9,
²⁵ Avi Buzaglo Voresh Identification of minefields by aerial photography. Third Mine Action Technology
Workshop, Sept. 6-8 2010, Geneva. http://www.gichd.org/fileadmin/pdf/technology/Technology-
Workshop-2010/E-6Sept2010-GeoMine-TechWS.pdf
²⁶ Avi Buzaglo Yoresh, Mine Detection by Air Photography, Proceedings of the 7th International
Symposium "Humanitarian Demining 2010", 27 to 30 April 2009, Sibenik, Croatia.
using infrared thermography" Inverse Problems in Science and Engineering Vol. 10(3) 2011 pp. 281
- 307, 2011
²⁸ H. Meurer, M. Wehner, S. Schillberg, K. Hund-Rinke, Ch. Kühn, N. Raven, T. Wirtz, An Emerging
Remote Sensing Technology and its Potential Impact on Mine Action, Proceedings of the 7th
International Symposium "Humanitarian Demining 2010", 27 to 30 April 2009, Šibenik, Croatia.
²⁰ Henri Eisenbeiss, UAV Photogrammetry, Dissertation, ETH Zurich, 2009
nup.//pix+u.com/snowcase.num

³¹ Satcoms in Support of Transport on European Roads, SISTER project results, Avanti Communications Ltd., FP6, 2010.

Comparing different gradiometer configurations for underwater survey and demining

Yann Yvinec¹

Abstract

This paper compares the simulation of the use of gradiometers made of two, three of four magnetometers in estimating the three components of the gradient of the intensity of the magnetic field. The simulations take into account the sensor characteristics (measurement frequency, etc.), the target's magnetic properties (magnetic moment dipole) and the description of a survey where the gradiometer is towed behind a ship (ship speed, sensor depth, track inter-distance, etc.)

The simulations show quantitatively that, if the vertical gradient can theoretically be reconstructed from the measurements of two magnetometers, in practice the estimation may be very noisy. A more precise, direct measurement can be obtained by a third magnetometer. A four magnetometer can be used to increase the precision of the estimation of the gradient along-track.

1. Objectives

Mines and any large mass of ferromagnetic metal locally modify the ambient magnetic field. Measuring the intensity of the magnetic field can therefore be used to detect mines underwater even if they are buried. Measuring the gradient of the magnetic field (rather that the magnetic field itself) can help distinguish two metal objects close to each other. Each of the three components of the gradient can be either measured directly by using the difference of the measurements of two different magnetometers used together, or reconstructed from the different measurements of a single magnetometer along a survey.

This leads to different possible configurations for a gradiometer depending on the number and relative locations of the magnetometers [1][3][4]. In this paper we will consider three configurations. One is a gradiometer composed of two magnetometers located laterally with respect to the movement direction: one on port and one on starboard. Then the across-track gradient can be estimated directly. The along-track gradient can be recovered by difference of measurements along the track, and the vertical gradient can be estimated from the two components of the horizontal gradient. The second configuration is when a third magnetometer is added on top or below the first two. This allows the vertical gradient to be measured directly. And finally the third configuration is when a fourth magnetometer is added behind the first two. Then all three components of the gradient can be estimated at each time.

In this paper the following conventions will apply. When a gradient is computed by combing measurements collected at the same time, the gradient will be said to be *measured*. If it is computed from data collected over time, it will be said to be *estimated*.

Measuring the gradient is better than estimating it [2]. The objective of the paper is to confirm and quantify this improvement.

In the simulations described below, the magnetometers will have an acquisition frequency of 1 Hz.

2. The added value of the third magnetometer

In order to analyse the added value of the third magnetometer, a simulation was done with a simulator described in [5].

The parameters of the simulation are as follows:

- The gradiometer is towed behind a ship.
- We assume the Earth's magnetic field to be close to what it is in the North Sea.
- We assume that the magnetic moment of the target is in the direction of the Earth's magnetic field with an intensity of 10 Am².

¹ Royal Military Academy, Brussels, Belgium, yvinec@elec.rma.ac.be

- The ship's trajectory consists of 60 tracks back and forth, in the North-South direction, two metres apart; the speed is 5 knots.
- The gradiometer is 10 metres above the sea ground.
- A uniform noise is added to the gradiometer locations with a largest value varying from 0 cm to 50 cm.
- Magnetic maps are built from the data collected from this survey.
- The theoretical vertical gradient is computed.
- The vertical gradient estimated from the data of two horizontal magnetometers is simulated.
- The vertical gradient as measured by the three magnetometers is simulated.
- For each configuration the relative error with the theoretical gradient is computed.

The estimation of the vertical gradient from the horizontal gradient is theoretically correct if the horizontal gradient is known perfectly on an infinite surface. Therefore in practice it will be better if it is based on a large set of measurements, either by a finer grid or a lower speed. The above simulation is therefore only an example.

That being said, the results can be found in Figure 1



Figure 1—Vertical gradient errors when estimated with two magnetometers and measured with three magnetometers (1 Hz)

The estimation of the vertical gradient with only two magnetometers is far poorer than the direct measurement with three magnetometers.

Figure 2 shows the results if the magnetometers have an acquisition frequency of 10 Hz instead of 1 Hz. The estimation of the vertical gradient, although still noisy, is better.

It is theoretically possible to estimate the vertical gradient with measurements collected by two horizontal magnetometers, but the direct measurement with a third magnetometer is far better. With two horizontal magnetometers you can estimate the vertical gradient provided the horizontal gradient is known on an infinite surface. In practice the horizontal gradient is known only where measurements have been collected. This lack of data generates important errors when estimating the vertical gradient.



Figure 2—Vertical gradient errors when estimated with two magnetometers and measured with three magnetometers (10 Hz)

3. The added value of the fourth magnetometer

The fourth magnetometer allow the along-track gradient to be measured directly and not only estimated from data collected along the track.

In order to analyze the added value of the fourth magnetometer, a simulation is performed. The same parameters as above are used with the following differences.

- The theoretical along-track gradient is computed.
- The along-track gradient estimated from the data of three magnetometers is simulated.
- The along-track gradient as measured by the fourth magnetometers is simulated.
- For each configuration the relative error with the theoretical gradient is computed.

Results are shown in Figure 3.

It is possible to estimate the along-track gradient by combining the measurements along the track, but the direct measure of the gradient is better.

4. Conclusions

The following conclusions can be drawn:

- 1. It is theoretically possible to estimate the vertical gradient with only two horizontal gradient but the estimate is very noisy.
- 2. Measuring the vertical gradient with three magnetometers is better than estimating it with two.
- 3. Measuring the along-track gradient is better than estimating it.

This paper provides data to support quantitavely these conclusions.

International Symposium "Humanitarian Demining 2012" 24th to 26th April 2012, Šibenik, Croatia



Figure 3—Along-track gradient errors when estimated with three magnetometers and measured with four magnetometers

Acknowledgment

This work was done at the Royal Military Academy of Belgium for the Belgian Navy Component, in the scope of the study MRN10 funded by the Belgian Ministry of Defence

References

- Funk, R.L., Feldpausch, J. and Bridge B. "An Integrated Marine Gradiometer Array System (MGA) for Detection and Location of UXO in Littoral to Deep Marine and Freshwater Environments", First International Dialogue on Underwater Munitions
- [2] McMullan, S.R. and McLellan, W.H. "Measured is Better" In Proceedings of Exploration 97: Fourth Decennial International Conference on Mineral Exploration, pp 873–876, Toronto, Canada, 1995
- [3] Pozza, M. and Hrvoic, D. "Mapping Marine Ferrous Targets Using the SeaQuest Gradiometer System rev 1.2" Technical report, Marine Magnetics Corp., 2003
- [4] Tchernychev, M., Johnston, J. and Johnson, R. "Total Magnetic Field Transverse Gradiometer as UXO Locating Tool: Case Study" In EGM 2010 International Workshop, Capri, Italy, 2010
- [5] Yvinec, Y., Druyts, P. and Dupont, Y. "Simulator of magnetometer and gradiometer to evaluate detection and classification algorithm", MARELEC 2011, 20–23 juin 2011, La Jolla, San Diego, CA, USA, poster

Milan Bajic

Airborne wide area general assessment of the environment pollution due to the exploded ammunition storages

Abstract - The wide area assessment of military test ranges for training of airborne bombing, for testing the artillery, mortars and other weapons is mature technology, although it is mainly based on the magnetometers. The airborne multisensor imaging of test ranges was considered in several references, synthetic antenna radar (SAR) and hyper spectral airborne imaging were considered only in a few. The mentioned technologies are adequate for military test ranges and not for scattered unexploded ordnance after the explosion of the ammunition storage. The undesired explosions of the ammunition storages happens often and only visual and manual search is available for assessment of the contamination distribution. There is not available operationally effective technology for airborne wide area assessment of the unexploded ordnance litter at and around the storage. The success of the application of the airborne multisensor system (AI DSS) for the needs of the humanitarian demining, enables solution of the considered problem. In the case of the humanitarian demining the targets are remains of the war at the mine suspected area (trenches, shelters, bunkers, etc.), while in the case of ammunition storage explosion, the targets are smaller and there is the main problem to detect and locate them, recognize and describe. The key technology that could enable to perform all three functions combines airborne hyper spectral imaging and the imaging with several other electro optical sensors (multisensor imaging). The dimensions of the smallest target determine altitude above terrain which enables needed spatial resolution and required probability of the detection, recognizing and technical description in accordance to Johnson's criteria¹.

I. INTRODUCTION

The ammunition storage Padjene (Croatia) exploded 13.09.2011., the cause was the wild forest fire. The Commander of Croatian Air Force and Air Defence suggested to apply hyper spectral and multisensor imaging of the ammunition storage Padjene, by the airborne system [1], [2]. Initiated by this event and suggestion, was derived 13.10.2011 first concept of the dedicated research project with following goal: develop, test, evaluate and operationally validate technology for the airborne hyper spectral & high spatial resolution multisensor assessment of the UXO litter at and around ammunition storage after undesired explosion, spectrally matched to UXOs and their

litter, crude fuel and their litter at the considered terrain, soil and vegetation. Two objectives were defined also:

- Detect and locate UXO litter, produce thematic raster maps of UXO, their parts, in selected regions inside circular area centered at the ammunition storage Padjene.
- Assess the initial chemical contamination by airborne hyper spectral imaging of the ammunition storage Padjene after the undesired explosion.

II. CASE STUDY REGION OF INTEREST AND TARGETS

The ammunition storage Padjene $(44^{\circ}04'27.20''N, 16^{\circ}08'11.29'' E)$, Fig. 1, is locted near town Knin, Croatia. The explosion contaminated large area around the storage, Fig. 2. The UXO litter was scattered around the storage, the Task Force of Croatian Ministry of Defense started recovery action on September 14, 2011, inside radius 5 km (total area is 78,5 km²), Fig. 2.



Figure 1. The ammunition storage Padjene: a) before the explosion, shown on the satellite IKONOS image 29.03.2006 (Google Earth Pro); b) one month after the explosion shown on the aerial photography 13.10.2011.

¹ J. Johnson, 1958, Analysis of Image Forming Systems, Proc. Image Intensifier Symposium, US Army Engineer Research and Development Laboratories, Fort Belvoir, Va., 6-7 Oct. 1958 (AD220160).

Croatian Ministry of Defense provided data and information about the ammunition storage Padjene, exploded on September 13, 2011.



Figure 2. Region of interest is defined by circle having radius 5 km around the storage center. The circles with radius from 1 km to 5 km are shown in red. The satellite IKONOS image 29.03.2006, (Google Earth Pro).

The process of the recovery has several phases: the visual search, manual detection, marking, displacement or destroyment of detected unexploded ordnance, crude fuel and their parts, extraction of usable non explosive materials, assessment of the chemical contamination after the recovery, disposal. The Task force of Croatian Ministry of Defense for recovery, estimated density distribution of the scattered ammunition and parts, measuring from the center of the ammunition storage,

- inside radius 800 m − 70 %,
- from 800 to 1000 m 20 %,
- from 1000 to 2000 m − 6 %,
- from 2000 to 3000 m − 3 %,
- from 3000 to 5000 m 1 %.

and the varying from the uniform radial scattering of the explosion due to terrain and natural obstacles around the storage. The dimensions of the UXO vary from rifle ammunition to the airborne cluster bombs, examples at Fig. 3, where smallest are scattered inside of the ammunition storage and in small distance from it. With authorised officer was agreed that smallest diameter that research should consider is 40 mm.

Besides the UXO, the area of the ammunition storage is itself an important target, Fig. 1, Fig. 4. It is contaminated by all kinds of UXO, but also with the lead and the mercury. Similar chemical contamination with these heavy metals could be expected in nearest areas around the storage. The research should provide the starting assessment of the chemical contamination with mentioned heavy metals.







Figure 3. Examples of UXO dispersed around the storage due to explosion. Spectral samples of the UXO objects and litter, the soil and the vegetation shall be collected for the interpretation of the aerial hyper spectral images.


Figure 4. Detailed view of the part of the storage after the explosion.

III. ASSEMENT OF EXPLOSION DANGER AREA

The undesired explosions of the ammunition storages happen often and only visual search and the manual detection are available for the assessment of the contamination distribution. There are several general references about the assessment of the status of the afflicted area after the undesired explosion, e.g. [3], [4], [5]. The wide area assessment for munitions response is considered in [6], bursting effect during detonation of explosive ordnances in [7], estimation of explosion danger areas in [8]. The principles and guidelines for the collection and destruction of collected ammunition are considered in [9], safety ammunition and explosives standards in [10], risk management principles and processes in [11]. Anyway, there is no available operationally applied airborne technology for wide area assessment of the unexploded ordnance litter at and around the storage after the explosion. The most similar problems, that have solution which could be interesting in our case are:

- the UXO detection at military test ranges, and
- the airborne hyper spectral assessment of the contamination with hazardous waste.

IV. AIRBORNE TECHNIQUES FOR DETECTION OF UNEXPLODED ORDNANCE IN MILITARY TEST RANGES

The airborne wide area assessment of military test ranges, which were used for training the bombing, for testing the artillery, mortars and other weapons is a mature technology, although it is mainly based on the airborne magnetometers, Fig. 5, [12], [13], [14].



Figure 5. The sensitive magnetometer are used for UXO detection at the military test ranges from the helicopter flying very low.

Besides the magnetometers in the airborne methods are used LIDAR, stereo pairs of visible images for the detection craters of the explosion). The important issue are performance of statistical methods for UXO characterization and for wide area assessment, [13]. Since 2008 the airborne hyper spectral imaging sensors are in use, [16, pp. A-5 to A-6, A-11 to A12], [15, pp.3-37]. The airborne multisensor imaging was considered in several references, synthetic antenna radar (SAR) and hyper spectral airborne imaging were considered only in two or three references.

The browsing of the public references shows that there are no direct solutions for the considered problem: *the assessment of UXO litter distribution at and around the ammunition storage after the undesired explosion*. Among all relevant references about the airborne techniques for detection of unexploded ordnance and particulary of the detection by means of the hyper spectral remote sensing, two are the most suitable and usable, [12] and [15]. The difference of the spectral response between the targets (aerial bombs, cluster ammunition bombs, shells, mortar mines, missiles, their parts, crude fuel and its parts) and the soil and vegetation enables detection of the targets, Fig. 6. The receiver operating curve (ROC) of the airborne synthetic antenna radar data of UXO is improved if SAR data are fused with the hyper spectral data, [15].



Figure 6. The spectral angle mapping classification of the hyper spectral images extracts: B - ferrous oxide, A - green vegetation, C - dry vegetation, [15, p. 21].

Besides civilian technology exist a military multisensor airborne system, MTADS, which provides detection of improvised explosive devices (IED) and UXO, [17].

V. ASSESSMENT OF CONTAMINATION BY HAZARDOUS WASTE THROUGH AIRBORNE HYPERSPECTRAL IMAGERY

The assessment of the contamination by hazardous waste is developed technology in the USA, based on the16 airborne real-time cueing hyper spectral enhanced reconnaissance systems (ARCHER), [18], [19]. The hyper spectral aerial reconnaissance is applied in ARCHER also for search and rescue, disaster impact assessment and relief, and homeland security, besides for the hazardous waste assessment. The used hyper spectral technology is capable of detecting anomalies, and objects significantly different from the background in which they are located, can detect and find any object on the ground that match the spectral signature. This successful technology is very encouraging while it supports the basic assumption about possibility to assess spatial distribution of UXO litter after the explosion of the ammunition storage.

VI. CONCEPT OF THE SOLUTION

HCR Center for testing, development and training Ltd Zagreb (www.ctro.hr) and Faculty of Geodesy University of Zagreb, Chair for Photogrammetry and Remote Sensing (www.geof.unizg.hr), Croatia, have the airborne hyper spectral and multisensor imagery acquisition system, [1], [2]. This system was developed and operationally used in humanitarian demining since 2008, due to very strong support of US Department of State via ITF², [20]. The experience from the humanitarian demining in Croatia (2008-2009), in Bosnia and Herzegovina (2009 - 2011) enables to match the system to the a new class of problems which appear in cases of undesired explosion of the ammunition storage. In the case of the humanitarian demining the targets are remains of the war at the mine suspected area (trenches, shelters, bunkers, etc.), and the fusion with contextual information, experts' knowledge is a key for the reconstruction of the mine field scene, [21]. The requirements in a case of the ammunition storage explosion is simpler, however the targets are smaller and the main problem is to provide high probability of the detection, locating, recognizing them. The technology that enables to perform new requirements combines [1]:

- very high spectral resolution (95 channels, from 430 nm to 900 nm) of the imaging hyper spectral sensor, with inertial positioning system and the parametric geocoding,
- very high spatial resolution, of the electro optical sensors (multisensor imaging) in the visible and in near infra red and in long wave infra red wavelengths.

The calibration of the radiometry of the hyper spectral imaging sensor has the crucial importance. Fig. 7 shows example of the pre-flight calibration, Fig. 8 shows objects used in the field to assist calibration. The reflection spectra measured in one airborne mission are shown on Fig. 9.



Figure 7. Pre-flight radiometric calibration. On the concrete surface is located Spectralon Multi-step target, SRT-MS-180³.



Figure 8. Spectral samples of the field objects measured on the ground by portable field spectro-radiometer FieldSpec®3 (ASD Inc., USA).



Figure 9. Spectral samples of stones, dirty road and the forest, measured 8.04.2009 from the airborne hyper spectral images.

² International Trust Fund to Enhance Human Security, <u>www.itf-fund.si</u>

³ <u>http://www.labsphere.com/products/reflectance-standards-and-targets/reflectance-targets/spectralon-targets.aspx</u>

The spectral samples from Fig. 9 are used for spectral angle mapping (SAM) classification aimed to extract the dirty road and stones from the hyper spectral image of the forest unit named Crno jezero – Markovica rudine, near Gospic, Croatia. The dirty forest road is obscured by trees, the soil contains stones, nevertheless the spectra differ, Fig. 9, and it was detectd when the suitable treshold spectral angle was selected, Fig. 10.



Figure 10. The dirty forest road (blue) was detected by 5,5 degrees angle threshold.



Figure 11. The stones (green) were detected by 7 degrees angle threshold.

Both, the layer of the dirty road and the layer of the stones were overlapped on the hyper spectral image Fig. 12. The image was visualized from following wavelengths: 760 nm - red, 650 nm - green, 570 nm - blue, usually named color infra red (CIR).

The ground resolving distance of the presented hyper spectral images was 1 m, while the spectral resolution was 4,9 nm. The spatial resolution for the survey of the exploded ammunition storage and its neighborhood should be changed.



Figure 12. Layers of the dirty road and the stones shown on the CIR selection of the hyper spectral images.

The other sensors in the system are multispectral camera MS-4100, thermovision cameras (FLIR Photon, Agema THV-1000) and digital color camera. They acquire images in the same flight and conditions like the hyper spectral imaging sensor but with better spatial resolution. The dimensions of the smallest target determine altitude above terrain which enables imaging with needed spatial resolution and coverage, therefore the enabling required probability of the detection, recognizing in accordance to Johnson's criteria.

The multispectral sensor enables analysis of the vegetation stress due to the contamination and variety of indices can be derived and applied.

The high spectral resolution, the measured and collected spectral samples of the considered targets, soil, and vegetation, enable increase of the probability of the detection and recognizing. The fusion of the hyper spectral and multisensor imagery provides more then the sum of the results provided by each sensor separately.

VII. PLAN OF ASSUMED RESEARCH

A. Phase 1 - Preparation

WP 1. Collecting the catalogue of photographies and data of unexploded ordnance (UXO), their parts, crude fuel and its parts, scattered due to the undesired explosion of the ammunition storage Padjene.

WP 2. Mesurement the representative spectral samples of UXO and remains, crude fuel and remains, at selected terrain, soil and vegetation locations.

WP 3. Matching the parameters of the airborne hyper spectral and multisensor imaging system to kinds of selected targets and their spectral samples.

WP 4. Training of the research team for technology of the airborne hyper spectral & multisensor assessment of the

UXO litter at and around ammunition storage after undesired explosion, spectrally matched to UXOs and their parts.

B. Phase 2 – Airborne and ground based data acquisition

WP 5. Prepare the samples of different UXO, their parts, crude fuel and parts, single samples and groups, for blind testing and the operational validation of the considered technology. Of course, the data and the locations shall be known only to commanding officer of Task force for recovery of Padjene.

WP 6. Airborne hyper spectral and multisensor imaging of the ammunition storage Padjene and the selected regions The triage and pre – processing of the acquired images, obligatory participation of the expert for the EOD.

C. Phase 3 – Processing, interpretation

WP 7. Processing and the interpretation of the acquired hyper spectral and multisensor imagery and calibrating data, while the satellite imagery could be useful.

WP 8. Analysis of the research results, evaluation of the achieved technical level of the considered technology. Operational validation of the technology by the blind test data. Obligatory participation of the expert for the EOD.

VIII. TESTING, EVALUATION, OPERATIONAL VALIDATION

The main goal of this research is to develop, test, evaluate and operationally validate technology for the airborne hyper spectral & multisensor assessment of the UXO litter at and around the ammunition storage after the undesired explosion, spectrally matched to UXOs and their parts, crude fuel and its parts at selected terrain, soil and vegetation.

The expected general result of the research should be technology for the wide area assessment of the UXO litter at and around ammunition storage after explosion, with determined operational parameters (smallest ammunition caliber, probability of detection, effectiveness of the hyper spectral imaging supported by spectral ground based samples, effectiveness of other electro-optical sensors, limiting influence of vegetation and soil). The airborne hyper spectral imaging should initially assess the chemical contamination at the area of the ammunition storage Padjene (the lead and mercury) and provide data for later correlation with ground based measurements after the recovery.

IX. CONCLUSION

The paper presents the basic background as it was prepared in October 2011 for the assumed research project.

ACKNOWLEDGMENT

Author thanks to Mr. Mile Tomic, Croatian Armed Forces, for support to conceive the problem of the explosion of the ammunition storage.

Author thanks the EC allowing the implementation of the described tools thanks to the FP7 security Project TIRAMISU, GA 284747

References

[1] Bajić M., Gold H., Fiedler T., Gajski D., (2008). "Development of a concept from 1998 and realization of the system for the airborne multisensor reconnaissance and surveillance in crisis situations and the protection of the environment in 2007 – 2008", Proceedings of the First International Conference on Remote Sensing Techniques in Disaster Management and Emergency Response in the Mediterranean Region, Zadar, Croatia 22-24, Sept. 2008, ed. M. Oulić, EARSeL, pp.401-410.

[2] Bajić, M., (2003). "Survey of suspected mined areas from a helicopter", Journal of Mine Action, James Madison University, Issue 7.3, 2003, pp. 54-58.

[3] GICHD, (2002). "Explosive Remnants of War (ERW) Undesired Explosive Events in Ammunition Storage Areas", Geneva International Centre for Humanitarian Demining, Geneva November 2002. ISBN 2-88487-006-7.

[4] GICHD, (2008). "A Guide to Ammunition Storage", First Edition, Geneva International Centre for Humanitarian Demining, Geneva, November 2008. ISBN 940369-15-1. pp.61-62

[5] UNDAC, (2008). "Assessment and recommendations following the Gerdec Explosions, Albania 20 March – 3 April, 2008", United Nations Disaster Assessment & Coordination, Report 8 April 2008.

[6] Nelson H., Kaye K., Andrews A., (2008). "ESTCP Pilot Project Wide Area Assessment for Munitions Response", Final report, Environmental Security Technology Certification Program, US DoD, July 2008.

[7] Šimunović Dražen, 2011, "Calculation of Safe Distance from the Bursting Effect during Detonation of explosive Ordnances", International Symposium "Humanitarian Demining 2011", 26 to 28 April 2011, Šibenik, Croatia, Proceedings pp. 53-58.

[8] TNMA, "Estimation of Explosion Danger Areas", Technical Note 10.20 / 01, Version 2.0, Geneva International Centre for Humanitarian Demining, Geneva.

[9] Department of Peacekeeping Operations, 2002, "Disarmament, demobilisation and reintegration of excombatants in a peacekeeping environment, Revised principles and guidelines for the collection and destruction of ammunition", UN Department of Peacekeeping Operations, Revision 0, September 2002.

[10] Department of the Army, 2011, "Safety Ammunition and Explosives Safety Standards", Pamphlet 385–64, Headquarters Department of the Army Washington, DC, 24 May 2011

[11] UNODA, (2011). "Introduction to risk management principles and processes", The International Ammunition Technical Guidelines, IATG 02.10, 01.10.2011. United Nations Office for Disarmament Affairs (UNODA)

[12] Doll W.E., Hamlett P., Smyre J., Bell D., Nyquist J., T. J. Gamey T.J, Holladay J.S., (1999). "A field evaluation of

airborne techniques for detection of unexploded ordnance", ORNL/CP-101923, Oak Ridge National Laboratory, MS 6038, P O Box 2008, Oak Ridge, TN, 3.03.1999.

[13] Hathaway J., Pulsipher B., Roberts B., McKennaS., (2008). "Demonstration and Performance Assessment of Statistical Methods for UXO Characterization, Wide Area Assessment: Camp Beale", CA, Interim Report ESTCP Project MM-0325, Final Report, August 26, 2008.

[14] UXO-6, (2010). "Technology Overview Frequently Asked Questions about Wide-Area Assessment for Munitions Response Projects", The Interstate Technology & Regulatory Council Unexploded Ordnance Team, May 2010.

[15] Foley J., Patterson C., (2007). "Demonstration of Airborne Wide Area Assessment Technologies at Pueblo Precision Bombing Ranges, Colorado – Hyperspectral Imaging", Final Report, Project No. 200416, Prepared by Sky Research, Inc. 445 Dead Indian Memorial Road Ashland, OR 97520, September 27, 2007, Final v. 2.0

[16] Nelson H., Kaye K., Andrews A., (2008). ESTCP Pilot Project Wide Area Assessment for Munitions Response, Final report, Environmental Security Technology Certification Program, US DoD, July 2008.

[17] Nelson H.H., McDonald J.R., Wright D. 2005, "Airborne UXO Surveys Using the MTADS", Naval Research Laboratory Washington, DC 20375, NRL/MR/6110--05-8874, April 2005. [18] N. Carbone, Missouri C. Blodgett, B. Doster, R. Lea, (2005). Contamination Characterization Through Airborne Hyperspectral Imagery (HSI) Pilot Project Final Report,

Missouri Department of Natural Resources and U.S. Environmental Protection Agency Office of Solid Waste and Emergency Response, September 1, 2004 - December 31, 2005.

[19] MODNR, (2009). "2005 – 2009 Project to Develop Applications of Civil Air Patrol Hyperspectral Imagery for Characterizing Contamination, Monitoring Remediation, and Continued Site Stewardship", Missouri Department of Natural Resources, June 2009.

[20] Bajić, M., (2010). "The advanced intelligence decision support system for the assessment of mine suspected areas", Journal of ERW and Mine Action, James Madison University, Issue 14.3, Fall 2010, Available: 1.03.2011, URL: <u>http://maic.jmu.edu/journal/14.3/r d/bajic/bajic.htm</u>

[21] Yvinec, Y., Bajic, M., Dietrich, B., Bloch, I., Vanhuysse, S., Wolff, E., Willekens, J., (2005). "Final Report, Space and Airborne Mined Area Reduction Tools, project SMART", European Commission IST-2000-25044, V3, Classification: Public, 20.04.2005, 46 p. URL: http://www.smart.rma.ac.be

Proposal for construction of demining machines and trailers for the transport of dangerous goods carried out within the project TIRAMISU

Marcin Szczepaniak, Ph.D. Eng.; Wieslaw Jasiński MSc.

Abstract

The issue of work will be wide range and will cover both the destruction (by trawling), transport and storage of hazardous materials of various nature, including mines, unexploded ordnance, IEDs, ammunition and explosives. The proposed work will describe the issues related to hardware problems and the latest proposals of technical solutions related to the destruction, storage and transport of munitions. In the section on structural solutions will present information and ideas proposed two recent work related to the project TIRAMISU: modular demining machine, working by pressure, connected to a remote-controlled mobile support platform - for example: tractor of PIERRE and trailer for temporary storage and transport of explosives and munitions.

1. Family of Modular Vehicles for Road Reconnaissance and IED Disposal

Engagement of the Polish Armed Forces in stabilisation missions both in Afghanistan and in Iraq verifies the requirements of the post battlefield areas. One of the areas requiring equipment upgrade is the issue neutralizing and transport of antipersonel mines, UXO and submunition. That charges are characterized by diversified construction and using different explosives.

From 2010 year WITI leads a new project as System Modular Vehicles for Road Reconnaissance and IED Disposal.

The system will consist of three different light armored vehicles tailored to performed specific tasks - fig. 1.



Fig.1. Light vehicle designed to specific tasks

The system allows detection, and most important: disposal and transport of mines, UXO, IEDs and explosive materials. Each vehicle of the system have its own dedicated equipment. The first in the group has a GPR [13] with metal detector, the second one – a mine flail, and the third one – a boom with manipulator to pick the detected object up – fig.2.



Fig.2. The equipment of a light vehicle: a multisensor detector (metal detector and GPR), a mine roller, an arm used to remove dangerous objects

Based on the experiences from construction of the system, we decided to create a new design of the modular demining machine, working by pressure, connected to a remote-controlled mobile support platform and trailer for temporary storage and transport of explosives and munitions

2. The modular demining machine

The Project is aimed at developing a state-of-the-art demining machine, working by pressure from polish national program, called SHIBA – fig.2. The modular demining machine, working by pressure, will be connected to a remote-controlled mobile support platform - for example: tractor of PIERRE. Width of the device will be matched to the dimensions of the vehicle.

The modular demining machine – fig. 3, 4 – contains:

- protection kit (1, 2);
- mounting arrangement for vehicle (3);
- boom (4, 5);
- working part of machine (6).



fig.3. The light modular demining machine, working by pressure with tractor - in working position



fig.4. The light modular demining machine, working by pressure with tractor - in transport

3. Trailer for temporary storage and transport of explosives and munitions

The aim of the project is to develop a idea storage and transport of explosives and munitions, extracted from areas at risk of post-war remnants – fig. 5, 6. The modular (demountable - exchangeable, composite structures

24th to 26th April 2012, Šibenik, Croatia

barriers) trailer, will be connected to a remote-controlled mobile support platform - for example: tractor of PIERRE.

The trailer for temporary storage and transport of explosives and munitions - fig. 5, 6 - contains:

- protection kit (1);
- transport trailer (2);
- container lid (3) pressure with safety;
- protective barrier (4);
- capture zone of debris (5);
- reinforced chassis/suspension (6).



Fig.5. Trailer for temporary storage and transport of explosives and munitions - in open position



Fig.6. Trailer for temporary storage and transport of explosives and munitions - in closed position

4. The comprehensive set of trailer and demining machine

In order to maintain safe operation of the potential minefield is proposed to submit a set of two devices: the light modular demining machine and the trailer for temporary storage and transport of explosives – fig. 7, 8.



Fig.7. Trailer for temporary storage and transport of explosives with demining machine



Fig.8. Trailer for temporary storage and transport of explosives with demining machine

5. Conclusions

- In the project we'll establish the resistance of the demining machine to several hundred grams of explosive material (700 900 g).
- Weight at similar level assumes the maximum amount of explosive carried in the trailer for temporary storage and transport of explosives.
- In order to decrease of costs and increase of rebuilding the trailer after detonation of the explosive, barriers and housing are made of composite panels.

6. Acknowledgment

To the FP7 security Project TIRAMISU, GA 284747 which partially funds this research.

References

- [1] "Neutralization of Explosives and Landmines Methods and Field Expierence" NATO Science Series, Mathematics, Physics and Chemistry, vol. 66;
- [2] "Review of Polish Land Forces" 04/2008;
- [3] "Science Brief of Military University of Polish Land Forces" 01/2011;
- [4] P. Saska, F. Klimentowski, P. Kowalczyk, Characteristics of various explosive materials using in Iraq and another conflict areas, "Science Brief of Military University of Polish Land Forces" 01/2008;
- [5] F. Klimentowski, Nonconvential construction of mines and ways of realizing, "Science Brief of Military University of Polish Land Forces" – Wrocław 2007;
- [6] Weapons Technical Intelligence (WTI). Improvised Explosive Device (IED) Lexicon, Department of Defence USA, 06 June 07.

First results: Robot mapping of sites contaminated by landmines and unexploded ordnance.

Kjeld Jensen¹, Leon B. Larsen¹, Kent S. Olsen¹, Jens Hansen², Rasmus N. Jørgensen¹

Landmines and unexploded ordnance are a serious threat to the life and livelihood in post conflict areas in many parts of the world. In addition to the many casualties each year, the inaccessible roads and loss of cultivated areas have a significant impact on the local economy. Many organisations are running humanitarian demining projects to clear the contaminated sites. But progress is slow since mine clearance is a very time-consuming process, and there is no room for error since most existing techniques involves an operator on site. A number of research projects have demonstrated various mine detection robot prototypes during the past decade, yet robots do not seem to be utilized in practical humanitarian demining projects.

The Biosystems Engineering Group at the University of Southern Denmark collaborates with companies experienced in design of all-terrain vehicles and sensor technology to develop autonomous tool carriers for use in biological production applications. This article presents the first results applying this combined knowledge and experience to humanitarian demining.

The aim is to develop a low-cost, reliable, efficient and user-friendly robot capable of detecting and mapping landmines. It is hypothesized that with the exception of very inaccessible terrain an autonomous robot will be more efficient and reliable for mapping detected landmines than manual methods using the same sensor technology. At the same time it does not expose the operator to the risk of harm.



This paper presents the first results from the project. The existing robot platform design has been simplified to lower cost and allow repair in the field with limited tools and spare parts. The robot will be able to utilize various mine detection implements and support different detection methods simultaneously. The FroboMind architecture based on Robot Operating System (ROS) is used for robot control. Software components will be released as open-source for others to build upon.

¹Institute of Chem-, Bio- and Environmental Technology, University of Southern Denmark Campusvej 55, 5230 Odense M, Denmark Phone: (+45) 27781926, email: <u>kien@kbm.sdu.dk</u> ²Lynex, Aalsøvej 2, 8240 Risskov, Denmark

An overview of GIS-based Multi-Criteria Analysis of priority selection in humanitarian demining

<u>Nenad Mladineo</u>¹, Snjezana Knezic², Marko Mladineo³

Abstract

This paper demonstrates how an application of GIS-based Multi-Criteria Analysis could be efficiently used to support humanitarian demining operations and restoration of mine-contaminated areas. The financial shortage usually triggers a need for priority setting in the mine removal process. This overview validates GIS-based Multi Criteria Analysis (MCA) as capable tool for priority setting within mine action management. A combination of GIS analysis and a multicriteria method is applied to set humanitarian demining priorities in order to optimally reduce the risk caused by mines. GIS is outlined as a powerful tool for aggregation of information used in multicriteria analysis. It is also shown that coupled GIS-MCA model is very efficient tool for both functional connection between hierarchic decision levels and determination of the objective priorities. Besides GIS-based MCA for priority setting the paper will also demonstrate a development of Web&GIS-based MCA. By functional integration with web, priority setting process become fully transparent since stakeholders and donors are able to actively join decision making process using on-line web application.

1. Introduction

In Croatia, over the past ten years, a priority setting using Multi-Criteria Analysis (MCA) coupled with GIS has been deployed in mine-action management (Mladineo&Knezic, 2003). A multi-criteria approach gives an opportunity for stakeholders to express their needs and requirements through a set of criteria. Therefore, the methodology provides full transparency of decision data (Benini et al, 2003), visible to all stakeholders, so that anyone who is either directly involved in Mine Action process or affected by landmines could follow the process. Priority setting (Van Der Merwe, 2003) should be used to ensure that the limited resources of a mine action programme can have the greatest possible impact in each planning cycle on the socio-economic blockages caused by landmines. The application of MCA tools to the decision making process has been widely recognised (De Leeneer&Pastijin, 2002; Jankowski, 1995) for its utility in offering fundamental help for the decision maker in the presence of possibly conflicting targets.

While using MCA two problems have been noticed. The first one refers to the size and scope of either minefields or mine suspected areas, so they could be mutually comparable. A result from comparison process is priority rank for mine clearance. Each minefield is an action in MCA having its own rank in relation to defined criteria. Second problem relates to the fact that each decision level demands different criteria set, as well as to the fact that demining process on different land cover areas (water, woodlands, etc.) needs distinctive criteria. Experience in the application of MCA resulted in GIS-based Decision Support System (DSS) which comprehend different decision levels and land cover areas.

2. Methodology

The proposed GIS-based DSS for risk management in mine-affected supports multi-level approach (Knezic&Mladineo, 2006): for each problem level, a specific procedure for criteria and action (solution) evaluation is developed (Figure 1). At each decision level a separate set of actions (projects for humanitarian demining of socio-political entities, such as counties, municipalities, villages, mine fields, homogenous areas, etc.) is created by GIS, and evaluated by applying multicriteria analysis (Mladineo et al, 2003).

At strategic level counties, regions, districts or, alternatively, homogenous zones defined as parts of territories with common characteristics, make up a set of actions being evaluated by multicriteria analysis. Actions are ranked according to the humanitarian demining priorities. At the tactical level, the problem should be treated at regional level, so municipalities, urban areas or similar homogenous zones make up a logical set of actions. The criteria that could be concerned are assembled in four basic groups, as follows:

- Terrain characteristics and infrastructure
- Economic impact of mine clearance,
- Social welfare,
- Land-mine risk reduction.

¹ University of Split, Faculty of Civil Engineering, Architecture and Geodesy, Matice hrvatske 15, 21000 Split, Croatia, Phone: +382 21 303 333; E-mail: mladineo@gradst.hr

² University of Split, Faculty of Civil Engineering, Architecture and Geodesy, Matice hrvatske 15, 21000 Split, Croatia, Phone: +382 21 303 333; E-mail: knezic@gradst.hr

³ University of Split, Faculty of Electrical Engineering, Mechanical, Engineering and Naval Architecture, Rudera Boskovica 32, 21000 Split, Croatia, Phone: +382 21 305 777; E-mail: marko.mladineo@fesb.hr

24th to 26th April 2012, Šibenik, Croatia



Figure 1: Hierarchic approach in humanitarian demining operations (example for water resources) (Knezic&Mladineo, 2006)

At the operational level, problems should be treated with respect to humanitarian demining projects, mine fields, selection of humanitarian demining company and technological support, etc., and particular criteria for each multicriteria evaluation has to be developed. For each decision level, a team of experts has to make the criteria set more detailed, by co-coordinating it with the demands characteristic of that particular level and with relevant stakeholders.



Figure 2: Structural layout of DSS for humanitarian demining operations (Knezic&Mladineo, 2006)

The hierarchic approach is very useful because, at each level, it makes distribution of money for the humanitarian demining of mine-affected counties easier by simulating results attained from multicriteria analysis.

24th to 26th April 2012, Šibenik, Croatia

Conceptualized DSS (Knezic&Mladineo, 2006) shown on Figure 2 consists of segments related to the hierarchic structure of DSS. Modules are related to both data and model bases. The database is based on GIS for general data, which contains topological, social, land-mine risk and economic data. In addition, the mine information system (MIS), functions as the central tool for mine risk-management. The model base, besides other models and various spatial operations, includes multicriteria models necessary for particular assessments and prioritizations. This approach avoids very expensive and sometimes imprecise terrain surveys, and at the same time enables very simple visual control of the parameters used.

3. Development of GIS-based MCA Web Application

Since several stakeholders, usually dislocated, are included in the priority setting process a new Web based GIS application has been developed. The application couples GIS thematic layers and MCA making it accessible via friendly user interface to different stakeholders. Consequently, priority setting has become fully transparent since stakeholders and donors are able to actively join decision making process using on-line web application.



Figure 3: Display of results of Multicriteria Analysis for criteria weights predefined by "Scenario I"



Figure 4: Display of results of Multicriteria Analysis for custom defined criteria weights ("Custom scenario")

24th to 26th April 2012, Šibenik, Croatia

Figures 3 and 4 show an example of priority setting in a municipality of Sisacko-moslavacka County. Weights of criteria groups could be easily changed on-line with automatic update of MCA results. The results of Multicriteria Analysis (MCA) are displayed in multiple ways: on a chart that represents PROMETHEE II output (Brans et al, 1984; Marinoni, 2005), on a map by placing a rank number on each suspected minefield, and on a suspected minefield 's "map tip" with details about each suspected minefield's rank.

By scenario selection a decision stakeholder attitude is transferred into MCA. On Figure 3 a predefined "Scenario I" has a greater weights of criteria groups "Social welfare" and "Economic impact of mine clearance". On Figure 4 a "Custom scenario" is used, in which greatest weight have criteria group "Land-mine risk reduction". Change of criteria weights affected ranks. Initially, 1st rank had suspected minefield "B10 Glina" (Figure 3), but after change of scenario 1st rank has suspected minefield "B13 Glina" (Figure 4). And the other ranks were also affected.

4. Conclusion

Mine action management often deals with limited funds, and thus requires efficient tools for the establishment of mine clearance priorities. Between the "small" farmers, whose backyards are contaminated, and county and community councils, forums and representatives, there are several levels that are directly or indirectly exposed to mine accident risks. All of them, more or less, expect that their problem should be treated as the priority one, so their involvement in the decision-making process lowers tensions and significantly reduces frustrations that may result from the prolongation of the problem solving process. This paper demonstrated how to easily include several stakeholders in decision process of priority selection in humanitarian demining. A new Web based GIS application has been developed. The application couples GIS thematic layers and MCA via friendly user interface. The further research will be based on defining of predefined scenarios and designing forms for MCA data input.

References

BENINI, A.A., CONLEY, C.E., SHDEED, R., SPURWAY, K. and YARMOSHUK, M., 2003, Integration of different data bodies for humanitarian decision support: an example from mine action. Disasters, 27, pp. 288-304.

BRANS, J.P., MARESCHAL, B. and VINCKE, P.H., 1984, PROMETHEE-a new family of outranking methods in multicriteria analysis. In Operational Research IFORS 84, J.P. Brans (Ed.), pp. 477-490 (Amsterdam: North Holland).

DE LEENEER, I. and PASTIJN, H., 2002, Selecting land mine detection strategies by means of outranking MCDM techniques. European Journal of Operational Research, 139, pp. 327-338.

JANKOWSKI, P., 1995, Integrating geographical information systems and multiple criteria decision-making methods. International Journal of Geographic Information Systems, 9, pp. 251-273.

KNEZIC, S. and MLADINEO, N., 2006, GIS-based DSS for priority setting in humanitarian mine-action. International Journal of Geographical Information Science, 20, pp. 565-588.

MARINONI, O., 2005, A stochastic spatial decision support system based on PROMETHEE.

International Journal of Geographic Information Science, 19, pp. 51-68.

MLADINEO, N., KNEZIC, S. and GORSETA, D., 2003, Hierarchic approach to mine action in Croatia. Journal of Mine Action, 7(2), pp. 41-45.

MLADINEO, N. and KNEZIC, S., 2003, Decision support system for demining waterways. Journal of Mine Action, 7(3), online only.

MLADINEO, N., MARGETA, J., BRANS, J.P. and MARESCHAL, B., 1987, Multicriteria ranking of alternative locations for small scale hydro plants. European Journal of Operational Research, 31, pp. 215-222.

MLADINEO, N., LOZIC, I., STOSIC, S., MLINARIC, D. and RADICA, T., 1992, An evaluation of multicriteria analysis for DSS in public policy decision. European Journal of Operational Research, 61, pp. 219-229.

MLADINEO, N., KNEZIC, S., PAVASOVIC, S. and SIMUNOVIC, I., 1993, Development of 'Land rent model' using multicriteria analysis and geographical information systems. Journal of Computing and Information Technology, 1, pp. 243-251.

VAN DER MERWE, J., 2003, Priority setting for mine action. Journal of Mine Action, 7(3), online only.



We bring you the world's best demining machines produced by Istrazivac:

VF - 100 and VF - 001



VF - 100

- Human control
- Balistic protection
- Heavy construction

VF - 001



- Field proven
- Remote control
- Heavy construction



www.istrazivac.hr

Istrazivac d.o.o. Bana Jelacica 29a 32221 Nustar Croatia, Europe

Tel. + 385 32 338 356







Remote control up to 800 m







Đuro Đaković Specijalna vozila d.d.

Dr. Mile Budaka 1, HR-35000 Slavonski Brod Hrvatska/Croatia

Tel.: +385 35 218 822, fax: +385 35 218 833 e-mail: marketing@ddsv.hr



Designed for extreme desert and tropical conditions. Operates on altitudes above 2500 m.

TECHNICAL DATA

Machine

LxWxH	7 100 x 3 450 x 2 300 mm
Width (transport position)	2 500 mm
Height (transport position)	3 150 mm
Track gauge	2 300 mm
Surface pressure	0.62 kg/cm ²
Total weight	21.5 t

Engine

Cummins QSX15 - A type, heavy duty diesel engine, water cooling

Power	380 kW @ 1 800 rpm
Fuel consumption	35 - 90 l/h
Fuel capacity	800
Working tool - rotatin	ng flail
Width	2500 mm
Number of chains	36 pieces
Length of chain	up to 400 mm
Rotation speed	up to 600 rpm
Functional Character	ristics
Traveling speed	up to 5 kmph
Working speed	0.3 to 1.2 kmph
Maximal gradient	35 °
Maximal side slope	25 °
Turning raduis	pivot on the spot
Productivity	up to 3 000 m ² /h
	depending of soil type
Depth of digging	up to 300 mm
Types of mines	all anti-personnel (AP)
	and anti-tank (AT)

GPS - **NorthFinder** aided operating in predefined route. A remotely controlled demining machine, designed for mechanical cleaning of mine contaminated fields by removing all types of vegetation (low, medium and high), processing II-V soil category (breaking, digging and milling) and by destroying all types of antipersonnel and anti-tank mines (activating, breaking and milling).

Possibility of working tool upgrade for depth cleaning of 500 mm.

www.ddsv.hr

Search and locate





Making the world a safer place New technologies for your clearance mission



www.ebinger.org

EBINGER Prüf- und Ortungstechnik GmbH · Hansestr. 13 · 51149 Cologne · Germany · Tel. +49 6593 9989-40 · Fax +49 6593 9989-450 · E-Mail: info@ebinger.org

Prime-Tech:

a wide range of demining machines!







- MEDIUM AND HEAVY DEMINING MACHINES
- REMOTE CONTROLLED AND OPERATOR CONTROLLED MODELS
- HEAVY DUTY DESIGN FULLY CERTIFIED
- HIGH PRODUCTIVITY HIGH RELIABILITY
- RANGE OF OTHER ATTACHMENTS AVAILABLE





HOW TO BE MULTITASKING? FAE PROVIDES THE SOLUTION!



ROCK CRUSHER Creation & maintenance of gravel roads



SOIL STABILIZER Creation & stabilization of different road layers



FORESTRY TILLER Grinding of stumps & roots into the soil

FAE offers a wide range of attachments for different purposes, that can be customized for every demining carrier on the market.



FORESTRY MULCHER Clearing of brushwoods & forests maintenance



DEMINING TILLER

anti-personnel & anti-tank mines

Clearing the soil from



FAE GROUP S.p.A. - Zona Produttiva, 18 - 38013 Fondo (TN) -Italy tel. +39 0463 84 00 00 - fax +39 0463 84 00 99 - info@fae-group.com - www.fae-group.com



REMU screening buckets can be used for clearing anti-personnel mines.



In some areas mines get buried deep, out of the reach of mine clearance devices. For example when floodwater carries soil to rice fields or when sand moves along with the wind at desert.

REMU Oy

info@remu.fi +358 20 743 1160 www.remu.fi

VALLON MINE & UXO DETECTION

Metal Detector VMH3CS with pinpointing feature

60-cm-Search Head for deep lying metal cased mines / UXOs 1

UXO Detector VMXC1-3 with special firmware to detect country-specific submunition

Metal Detector VMC1 for special tasks Dual-Sensor-Detector VMR2 GPR and metal detector to detect metal and metal-free **W** objects

Vallon GmbH has been a manufacturer of mine detectors for more than 40 years. The own R&D division develops hand-held mine detectors, hand-held bomb locators, vehicle mounted multi sensor detection systems, navigation tools for the field work, and powerful software for automatic evaluation of the detector data and following identification of UXOs.

Vallon GmbH's engineers and technicians work closely with the users in order to integrate their requirements into the equipment.

Additional tools for EOD and demining are offered by Vallon's subsidiary company Force Ware GmbH. For more information please visit www.forceware.de.



Customized Vehicle-Mounted Detection Systems, for example VMV8

Vallon GmbH • Im Grund 3 • D-72800 Eningen • Phone: +49.7121.9855-0 • Fax: +49.7121.83643 E-Mail: info@vallon.de • Internet: www.vallon.de

Winter Salami

The tastiest Croatian souvenir,

since 1883

1690

4 1690

PETRIN



Ova salama, pripremljena po tajn; recepturi, sazrijevala je 90 dano pod budnom pažnjom naših majstora.

etrinia







Armtrac 75T



Armtrac 100

Flail Headers



Armtrac Sifter

Armtrac 400

ach Road, Burwell, Cambridge, CB25 0AH, United Kingdom | Tel. +44 (0) 1638 743979 | Fax. +44 (0) 1638 742578 | Email. sales@armtrac.net

www.armtrac.net

Safety Resilience Reliability Quality Ease of Operation Ease of Maintenance Logistic Efficiency Cost Efficiency





HCR-CTRO d.o.o.

- Sortina 1d, 10020 Zagreb,
- CROATIA
- Phone: +385 1 650 0020
- Fax: + 385 1 652 0301
- e-mail: nikola.pavkovic@ctro.hr
- www.ctro.hr

With its testing capacity (test sites and equipment) and highly professional staff, the Centre offers the following services:

- testing and certification of:
 - demining machines
 - mine detection dogs
 - metal detectors, PPE and prodders
- field testing and operational validation of technologies used for mine contaminated area detection and mine suspected area reduction
- training and issuing certificates for the use of metal detectors
- training of EOD officers, worksite managers, demining teams and monitoring personnel
- organizing workshops, conferences and other gatherings on the subject of mine action
- preparation for introducing quality management in demining companies as per ISO 9001:2000
- lease of test sites
- implementation of research and development projects in the field of mine action

CHDCLUSTER FOR HUMANITARIAN DEMINING Ltd. COMPLETE MINE ACTION SOLUTIONS



























Le Groupe Croate de déminage humanitaire
La solution complète pour l'action contre les mines

Группа по вопросам гуманитарного разминирования Сомплексное решение по вопросам разминирования

Grupo Empresorial para el Desminado Humanitario 🔳 La solución compleja para una Acción Contra Minas

الحل المتكامل لنزع الألغام - تجمع شركات نزع الألغام للأغراض الإنسانية

Contacts

Address: Sortina 1d, 10020 Zagreb, CROATIA Phone: +385 1 611 98 78 • Fax: +385 1 611 79 20 E-mail: info@cluster-demining.hr • Web address: www.cluster-demining.hr Cluster manager: Oto Jungwirth • E-mail: oto.jungwirth@hcr.hr